Auditor's Annual Report

FOR THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

TOGETHER WITH THE

Report of School Committee

For the Year Ending December 31, 1912

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1913.

LOCAL HISTORY
Ref. 352
Saugus
v.25

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

OF THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1913.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualreport1912saug

Index to Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

	Page.
Appraisers of Town Property	280
Assessors	185
Auditor	11
Balance Sheet	240-241
Board of Health	201
Bureau of Statistics	239
Cemetery Commissioners	230
Chief of Police	188
Engineers of Fire Department	193
Finance Committee	170
Inspector of Animals	237
Inspector of Plumbing	232
Inspector of Buildings	234
Janitor	236
Librarian	225
Sealer Weights and Measures	235
Selectmen	183
Sinking Fund Commissioners	277
Superintendent of Streets	238
Superintendent of Cemetery	231
Town Clerk	78
Treasurer	242
Treasurer of Water Department	217
Tree Warden	233
Trust Funds for Cemetery	253
Trustees Free Public Library	225
Water Commissioners' Report	217

Appropriations and Expenditures.

Appropriations for 1911	94
Automobile, Chemical	140
Assessors' Department	153
Betterment of Riverside Cemetery	166
Board of Health	142
Care of Town Hall	109
Cemetery	163
Certification of Town Notes	165
Collector of Taxes	151
Concreting Sidewalks	156
East Saugus Schoolhouse	114
Election and Registration	104
Elm Tree Beetle	150
Fire Department	132
Fire Hydrant Service	131

Firemen's Salaries 139
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths 147
Heating Labratories, High School 132
Highways and Bridges 117
Highways and Bridges acct. of Street R. R. and Excise Tax . 117
Insurance on Town Buildings 155
Interest, Schoolhouse Bond 169
Interest, Temporary Loan 169
Keeper of Lockup 130
Loan Principal, Roby Schoolhouse 169
Loan Principal, 1905 Schoolhouse 169
Loan Prinipal, East Saugus Schoolhouse 168
Memorial Day 157
New Toilet for Chestnut Street Schoolhouse 132
Oiling Streets 129
Overseers' Department 207
Police 129
Printing and Stationery 104
Public Buildings and Grounds 160
Public Library 157
Repairs Interior of School Building 114
Salaries 167
Unpaid, 1911 168
Saugus Home Account 210
Schools 113
Selectmen's Incidentals 98
Sinking Fund 159
Small Town Act for Highways 127
Soldiers' Relief 112
State and Military Aids 111
Steel Fixtures, Town Clerk's Vault 131
Street Lighting 130
Summarized Statement, Appropriation Accounts . . . opp. 169
Tax Titles 108
Tree Warden 150
Water Extension 158
Water Extension North Saugus 158
Water Extension Broadway North Spring Street 158
Water Extension Appleton Street 158
Water Extension Walden Avenue 158
Water Extension Beachview Avenue 159

Miscellaneous.

Annual Town Meeting 13
Bureau of Statistics 239
Collector's Department, Clarence Coates, Collector 283
Collector's Department, Henry A. Parker, Collector 285
List of Unpaid Taxes 287
Special Town Meeting, July 11, 1912 30
Special Town Meeting, October 11, 1912 64
State Election, November 5 69
Statement of Town Bonded Debt 251
Statistics of Town 279
Tax Title Account 257
Town Officers for 1912 5-6-7-8-9-10

Elected Town Officers, 1912.

Town Clerk.

Henry A. Parker . . .	Term expires March, 1913

Selectmen.

Henry F. Fiske, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1913
George Quarmby . . .	" " " 1913
Frank P. Bennett . . .	" " " 1913

Assessors.

Ernest L. Noera, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1914
Lewis J. Austin . . .	" " " 1915
Horace H. Atherton . . .	" " " 1913

Overseers of the Poor.

George H. Ames, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1913
Charles W. Bailey . . .	" " " 1913
Arthur C. Clark . . .	" " " 1913

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom (resigned) James M. Maxwell, (to fill vacancy)	Term expires March, 1913

Auditor.

George Parsons . . .	Term expires March, 1913

Constable.

W. Charles Sellick . . .	Term expires March, 1913

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Herbert B Newhall, Deceased .	Term expires March, 1913
William F. Belcher . . .	" " " 1915
Herbert O. Pratt . . .	" " " 1914

Trustees of Public Library.

Levi G. Hawkes, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1915
Raymond N. Porter . . .	" " " 1915
Clara J. Calley	" " " 1914
Earl L. Gaylor	" " " 1913
George A. Learoyd . . .	" " " 1913
Ernest L. Edmands . . .	" " " 1913

Board of Health.

George W. Gale, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1913
William F. Belcher . . .	" " " 1915
Tom D. Emmett . . .	" " " 1914

Water Commissioners.

John H. Parker, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1915
Herbert E. Dodge . . .	" " " 1914
Robert T. Allen . . .	" " " 1913

School Committee.

Harry T. Turner, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1913
Joseph L. McCullough . .	" " " 1914
Horace H. Atherton, Jr. . .	" " " 1915

Cemetery Commissioners.

William E. Ludden, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1915
Joseph S. Meacom, Resigned .	" " " 1914
Horace H. Atherton . . .	" " " 1913

Tree Warden.

Thomas E. Berrett . . .	Term expires March, 1913

Finance Committee.

William H. Small, Chairman .	Term	expires	March,	1913
Walter Sprague . . .	"	"	"	1915
Frederick S. Mitchell . .	"	"	"	1915
Alfred A. Balch (resigned) .	"	"	"	1915
Walter L. C. Niles . . .	"	"	"	1914
Dana B. Walker . . .	"	"	"	1914
Alvah J. Shepherd . . .	"	"	"	1914
J. George Smith . . .	"	"	"	1913
Herbert G. Hatch . . .	"	"	"	1913
Vincent G. Pendleton to fill vacancy	"	"	"	1913

Fence Viewers.

John P. Chesley . . .	Term	expires	March,	1913
Donald W. Parsons . . .	"	"	"	1913

Appointed Town Officers 1912.

Clerk of Selectmen.

Henry A. Parker.

Clerk of Assessors.

Annie M. Weeks.

Town Counsel.

William E. Ludden.

Regular Police Under Civil Service.

Charles O. Thompson, *Chief.*
Roland L. Mansfield, *Captain.*
Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan,
Clarence H. Berrett.

Special Police.

Timothy J. Bannon,
Willie M. Penney,
Joseph P. Devine.
Henry N. Williams,
Arthur C. Clark,
Charles F. Clark,
Charles O. Popp,
Thomas C. Sutherst,
Christopher C. Merrithew,
W. Charles Sellick,
Arthur B. Mansfield,
Benjamin F. Robinson,
Carl F. Koch,
Peter A. Flaherty,
Morrin A. Hazel,
John P. Chesley,
Charles L. Davis,
Frank M. Symonds,
James F. Pratt,
Howard P. McAdoo,
Samuel C. Maddox,
Charles W. Willey,
Philip Ward,
George W. Jeffrey,
John T. Stuart,
William Semmons,
Clifford Robie,
Thomas E. Berrett.

Engineer.

Clayton W. Rees, *Chief.*

Forest Warden.

Ole C. Christiansen, resigned.
Charles L. Davis, to fill vacancy.

Keeper of Lock-up.

Justin E. Mansfield.

Matron of Lockup.

Elizabeth Mansfield.

Superintendent of Streets.

Daniel A. Parker.

Superintendent of Schools.

William F. Sims.

Superintendent of Cemetery.

Charles L. Davis.

Pound Keeper.

Carl F. Koch.

Field Drivers.

Harry F. Wentworth, John M. Lavin
Daniel S. Bannon.

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Herbert O. Pratt, Frederick Stocker.
Frank H. Coburn.

Board of Registrars.

J. Wesley Paul, Chairman . . .	Term expires,	1913
Peter J. Flaherty	" "	1915
Daniel S. Bannon	" "	1914
Henry A. Parker	" "	1913

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

James F. Pratt.

Cattle and Milk Inspector.

Arthur W. Sawyer.

Public Weigher.

Justin E. Mansfield.
Crawford H. Stocker.

Burial Agent.

Charles L. Davis.

Inspector of Plumbing.

Thomas C. Sutherst.

Inspector of Buildings.

Daniel B. Willis.

Auditor's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

In presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1912, I wish to state that owing to the comparatively short space of time I have had to compile figures, data, etc., the report is not perhaps as complete as it might be, had my time not been limited.

I trust however that the report meets with the approval of the citizens and wish also at this time to thank the various departments for the courtesy shown in handing in the reports promptly as it has enabled me to complete my work within the required time.

Respectfully yours,

GRANVILLE A. CLARK,

Auditor Pro Tem.

February 15, 1913.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

Essex, ss. March 4, 1912.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town on Monday, March Fourth, A. D. 1912, at 5.45 o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town officers:

Town Clerk, three Selectmen, three Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer, Auditor, Constable, Collector of Taxes, Tree Warden, three Fence Viewers, for one year; one Assessor, one Sinking Fund Commissioner, two Trustees of Public Library, one Board of Health, one Water Commissioner, one School Committee, one Cemetery Commissioner, three Finance Committee, for three years;

Also your "Yes" or No" to the following question: Shall License be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following question: Shall an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and eight, entitled "An Act to authorize cities and towns to establish pension funds for teachers in the public schools" be accepted?

Also to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, March eleventh A. D., nineteen hundred and twelve, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To hear reports of Committees.

Art. 3. To choose all other Town officers, which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Art. 4. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed during the ensuing year.

Art. 5. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

Art. 6. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Officers, and make appropriation for the same.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year, and issue the note or notes of the Town therefor, said notes to be paid from the taxes of the present municipal year.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four thousand dollars ($4,000) for the eradication of the mosquito in Saugus, same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of J. Arthur Raddin and others.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $75 for the purpose of erecting bulletin boards at the following places: Oaklandvale and North Saugus Schoolhouses, Lynnhurst, East Saugus Hose House, Cliftondale Square, Saugus Center near Railroad Station; such bulletin boards to be for the

use of all Religious, Political and Social Organizations, as well as for Town notices, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert F. Colson and others.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will vote to establish a minimum wage of six hundred dollars ($600) per annum, for School Teachers of Saugus, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two Horses, at a cost not exceeding $500 for the pair; One Ash Wagon, not to exceed $200; One Swill Wagon, not to exceed $150 (these wagons to be built in Saugus if possible); Two sets of Harnesses, not to exceed $50 for the two sets. The Horses to be kept at the Town Farm, the men to drive these wagons to be furnished by the Highway Department, and the Horses to be used by the Highway Department when not in use collecting ashes and garbage, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter C. Perkins and others.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the money left after paying for the Auto Chemical to the Board of Health and to be used to buy outfit called for in previous article, that is, one ash wagon, one swill wagon, two horses, two harnesses, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will vote to place lights in the district of Kenwood as follows: one on Kenwood avenue, in front of Mr. Anderson's; one on Waban street, between Mr. E. P. Langton and John Manesiotis; four on Laconia avenue: one on the corner of Westford and Pelham streets, agreeable to the petition of Ernest P. Langton and others.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to install incandescent lights on Lewis lane and Saugus avenue running from Lincoln avenue southerly.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, to make a Water Loan of five thousand dollars ($5,000) for the purpose of extending and improving the water system of Saugus, Mass., under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1911, and to define the terms and the time of payment of said loan, agreeable to the petition of Herbert E. Dodge and others.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $700 for the purpose of laying a four inch water pipe on Beachview avenue, Belair street, and Hewlett street, a distance of about 1,100 feet. The same to be paid from the unexpended balance of the 1910 North Saugus Water Loan, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert E. Dodge and others.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $870.35 for the purpose of laying a four inch water pipe on Walden avenue, a distance of about 900 feet, the same to be paid from the unexpended balance of the 1910 North Saugus Water Loan, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert E. Dodge and others.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept amendment to the Water Act of 1911, as passed by the Legislature of 1912.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $275 for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) for steel fixtures, to be installed in the Town Clerk's Vault, according to Statutes, same to be expended under the direction of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. Parker and others.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $2,500 for the care of Riverside Cemetery, same to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the betterments of Riverside Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arthur C. Clark and others.

Art. 23. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting and make an appropriation therefor.

Art. 24. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the taxes of 1912.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will make an appropriation from which to pay commission for all taxes collected during the year 1912.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of $1,200 for oiling streets in accordance with Chapter 186, Section 1, of the Acts of 1895 as accepted by the Town, agreeable to the petition of John H. Parker and others.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $50 for the purpose of certification of Town notes for the year 1912, agreeable to the petition of Joseph S. Meacom and others.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for concrete sidewalks.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

Art. 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $200 for Tree Warden.

Art. 31. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to defray the expense of the Lock-up.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Hydrant service.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will make an appropriation not exceeding $2,356.02 for the extermination of the Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth.

Art. 34. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $7.20 on account of the Sinking Fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Cliftondale School Loan "New."

Art. 35. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,000 for repairs to the interior of the Schoolhouses, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 36. To see if the Town will make an appropriation with the dog tax and receipts of the Library for the use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library.

Art. 37. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for two incandescent lights, one to be located on Birchwood avenue, half way between Central street and Walnut street, and one on Central street, opposite Mr. Vray's estate on the bend of the road, agreeable to the petition of William C. Jaquith and others.

Art. 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred and twenty-seven dollars and sixty-six cents ($1,227.66) to cover the amount due January 1, 1912 on account of the following departments, viz.: Selectmen's Incidentals, $524.79; Insurance, $252; Public Buildings and Grounds, $69.93; Lock-up, $68.60; Public Library, $86.22; Highways and Bridges, $87.43; Collecting Taxes, $63.19; Board of Health, $52.50; Cemetery, $23; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 39. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) for a pension fund for the retirement of teachers in the public schools, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett, Jr., and others.

Art. 40. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $375 for spraying the Elm Leaf Beetle, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Thomas E. Berrett and others.

Art. 41. To see if the Town will place an incandescent light on Fairmount Place, agreeable to the petition of Morrin A. Hazel and others.

Art. 42. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars ($1,200) for the grading of a part of Central and Main streets, under the provision known as "Small Town Act" on condition that the State pays like amount to the Town, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

Art. 43. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote of Article 30 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 14, 1911, whereby the Town voted to appropriate the sum of $1,200 for the grading of a part of Central and Main streets, on condition that the State pays a like amount to the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 468 of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts of 1911.

Art. 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept that part of Mountain avenue extending from the corner of Danforth avenue, northerly 105 feet.

Art. 46. To see if the Town will vote to open the Cliftondale School at Cliftondale, the Emerson School at East Saugus,

the North Saugus and the High School for use as social and civic centers, for the School Committee to appoint a committee of four to have charge of promotion and direction of social center development and that the expense of heating and lighting the buildings be met from the school appropriation, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

The Polls will open at 5.45 o'clock A. M., and may close at 4.30 P. M. and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town seal this seventeenth day of February, A. D. nineteen hundred and twelve.

JOHN H. PARKER,
HENRY F. FISKE,
GEORGE QUARMBY,

Board of Selectmen.

Essex ss.

March 4, 1912.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as herein directed.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

TOTAL VOTE FOR TOWN OFFICERS.

March 4, 1912.

Pursuant to the Warrant the inhabitants of the Town met at the various precincts and voted as follows:

Town Clerk.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Henry A. Parker	252	274	126	652
Peter J. Flaherty		2		2
Blanks	215	206	140	561
	467	482	266	1,215

Selectmen.

William Barber	33	28	8	69
Frank P. Bennett	174	172	89	435
Emory A. Briggs	44	27	17	88
Maurice F. Cunningham	50	135	39	224
Henry F. Fiske	120	254	93	467
Charles Florence	147	92	134	373
Herbert M. Forristall	144	181	62	387
R. Arnold Pollock	21	13	4	38
George Quarmby	204	143	76	423
Frank M. Ramsdell	211	90	67	368
Leforest Shorey	22	24	4	50
Charles N. Wormstead	107	135	82	324
James Rafferty	1			1
Blanks	123	152	123	398
				3,645

Assessor.

Lewis J. Austin	216	157	104	477
Robert F. Colson	33	46	15	94
Ernest P. Langton	54	21	42	117
Walter Pratt	55	53	21	129
James N. Rowse	78	167	61	306
Blanks	31	38	23	92
				1,215

Overseers of the Poor.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
George H. Ames . .	336	245	146	727
Charles W. Bailey . .	235	224	132	591
Arthur C. Clark . .	263	309	118	690
Charles W. Dearborn .	158	163	116	437
Thomas H. Stidstone .	64	73	29	166
Blanks	345	432	257	1,034
				3,645

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom . .	335	329	174	838
Charles W. Pratt . .	88	92	49	229
George A. Atkinson . .		3		3
Blanks	49	58	43	145
				1,215

Auditor.

George Parsons . .	354	349	162	865
Blanks	113	133	104	350
				1,215

Constable.

W. Charles Sellick . .	369	354	177	900
Henry A. Comack . .		1		1
Daniel A. Parker . .		1		1
U. B. Jenkins . . .		1		1
Roscoe E. Doty . .	1			1
Frank W. Clark . .	1			1
Pat Murphy . . .	1			1
H. Upham . . .			2	2
F. Joy			1	1
Blanks	95	125	86	306
				1,215

Collector of Taxes.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Henry A. Parker . .	389	383	203	975
Levi G. Hawkes . .	1			1
Frank B. Sloan . .		1		1
Alfred Sachsse . . .		1		1
Blanks	77	97	63	237
				1,215

Sinking Fund Commissioner.

William F. Belcher . .	289	333	151	773
Ole Christiansen . .	1			1
L. Gordon . . .		1		1
William F. Heath . .		1		1
Blanks	177	147	115	439
				1,215

Trustees of Public Library.

Levi G. Hawkes . .	280	302	142	724
Raymond N. Porter . .		12		12
Frank J. Grosheim . .	6	3		9
Maurice F. Cunningham .		1		1
Maurice O'Neil . .		1		1
P. Lyons		1		1
George Dearborn . .		1		1
I. N. Halliday . . .		1		1
William E. Ludden . .		1		1
Charles Vaughn . .		1		1
Frederick E. Cobb . .	6	2		8
Frederick Cobb . .	2			2
Lillian Shores . . .	6	2		8
Robert F. Colson . .	8	1		9
H. Dyer		1		1
Frank Grosheim . .	11			11
D. J. Grosheim . .	1			1

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Frank Grocime . .	2			2
Henry A. Parker . .	1			1
Ernest C. Davis . .	1			1
Charles Schuttler . .	1			1
Fred Parkins . . .	1			1
E. C. Chapman . .	1			1
Everett Day . . .	1			1
Charles E. Gault . .	1			1
Frank P. Bennett . .	1			1
J. Grossheim . . .			6	6
W. Small . . .			1	1
R. N. Partie . . .			1	1
Blanks	604	634	82	1,620
				2,430

Cemetery Commissioner.

William E. Ludden . .	280	327	148	755
Frank J. Grossheim . .	1			1
Ernest Stuart . . .	1			1
Charles Davis . . .		1		1
Blanks	185	154	118	457
				1,215

Board of Health.

Frederick E. Cobb . .	59	33	31	123
Edward A. L. Francois .	178	68	46	292
Charles E. Light . .	82	219	54	355
Charles M. O'Connor .	84	125	70	279
Blanks	64	37	65	166
				1,215

Water Commissioner.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Ernest C. Davis . .	31	25	12	68
James A. Kennedy . .	39	34	9	82
Joseph H. McNeil . .	19	12	20	51
John H. Parker . .	125	227	57	409
Vincent G. Pendleton .	51	58	113	222
Ernest Stuart . . .	124	51	19	194
Blanks	78	75	36	189
				1,215

School Committee.

Horace H. Atherton, Jr. .	300	329	159	788
C. F. Nelson Pratt . .	98	75	54	227
Charles Briggs . . .	1			1
Blanks	68	78	53	199
				1,215

Tree Warden.

Thomas E. Berrett . .	253	267	146	666
Ole C. Christiansen . .	166	138	80	384
Blanks	48	77	40	165
				1,215

Finance Committee.

Alfred A. Balch . .	220	246	136	602
Frederick S. Mitchell .	269	264	133	666
Walter Sprague . .	225	318	129	672
John M. Lyons . .		1		1
Jim Pratt . . .	1			1
Blanks	686	617	400	1,703
				3,645

Fence Viewers.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
James L. Biffin . .	3			3
J. L. Biffin . . .	1			1
Thomas Berrett . .	1			1
John P. Chesley . .	7	1		8
John Chesley . . .	5			5
John C. Chesley . .	2			2
Charles W. Pratt . .	1			1
Donald Parsons . .	3	1	2	6
Donald W. Parsons . .	8			8
Henry A. Parker . .	16			16
Henry Parker . . .	1			1
Frank Joy . . .	1	1		2
F. Joy . , . .			5	5
Roland L. Mansfield .	1			1
Frank W. Joy . .	1			1
Edward Parker . .	1			1
Samuel Parker . .	1			1
Charles H. Townsend .	1			1
John Mungan . . .	1			1
William H. Small . .	1			1
Henry F. Fiske . .	1			1
Thomas Newhall . .	1			1
Frederick Stocker . .	1			1
Fred Stocker . . .	1			1
F. Stocker . . .			2	2
Martin L. Penney . .	1			1
Charles Varnum . .	1			1
Howard McAdoo . .	1			1
Joseph Devine . .	1			1
C. E. Gault . . .	1			1
Joe Young . . .	1			1
Victor N. Cox . . .	2			2
John S. Smith . . .	1			1
William Barber . .	1			1

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Louis W. Hawkes	1			1
Pat Murphy	1			1
Pat Lyons	1			1
P. Lyons		1		1
John M. Lyons		1		1
Clarence McIver		9		9
E. L. Noera		3		3
Maurice F. Cunningham		1		1
W. Ludden		3		3
Maurice O'Neil		1		1
Ulrich B. Jenkins		3		3
James Rowse		2		2
Karl Norris		3		3
Henry Comack		1		1
A. Merrithew		1		1
Charles E. Light		1		1
H. Ward		1		1
Ole Christiansen		1		1
J. Hanson	1			1
Alva Shepherd	3			3
Earl Chesley	1			1
Harold Dyer	1			1
J. Hitchings			1	1
C. Hitchings			2	2
C. Wormstead			1	1
F. C. Newhall			1	1
B. Newhall			1	1
C. W. Bailey			1	1
Blanks	1,328	1,402	782	3,512
				3,645
License.				
Yes	134	83	73	290
No	257	325	140	722
Blanks	76	74	53	203
				1,215

Teachers' Pension.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Yes	124	147	56	327
No	166	172	92	430
Blanks	177	163	118	458
				1,215

Annual Town Meeting to act on Articles in Town Warrant was held Monday evening, March 11, 1912, at 8 o'clock.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, who read the Warrant, omitting the reading of the articles as upon motion by Herbert M. Forristall which was carried that the reading of the articles be dispensed with.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

Art. 2. To hear reports of Committees.

Voted, To accept the report of the Finance Committee.

Voted, To accept the report of the School Committee in regard to the naming of Schoolhouses, and to lay the same on the table.

Voted, To lay the report of the Mosquito Committee on the table.

Art. 3. To choose all other town officers which towns are, by law required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Chose, Carl F. Koch, Pound Keeper; Harry F. Wentworth, John M. Lavin, Daniel S. Bannon, Field Drivers; Herbert O. Pratt, Frank H. Coburn, Frederic Stocker, Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Art. 4. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed during the ensuing year.

Voted, That all taxes are due and payable on October 1, 1912, and interest at the rate of six per cent per annum be charged on all taxes remaining unpaid after November 1, 1912.

The Moderator appointed and swore in the following citizens as tellers, viz: Herbert M. Forristall, Charles E. Putnam, Ernest H. Edmands, H. Dwight Bisbee.

Voted, To take up Article 10.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will vote to establish a minimum wage of $600 per annum, for school teachers of Saugus, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take up Article 11.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two horses at a cost not exceeding $500 for the pair; one ash wagon, not to exceed $200; one swill wagon, not to exceed $150. (These wagons to be built in Saugus if possible); two sets of harnesses, not to exceed $50 for the two sets; the horses to be kept at the Town Farm, the men to drive these wagons to be furnished by the Highway Department, and the horses to be used by the Highway Department when not in use collecting ashes and garbage, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter C. Perkins and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take up Article 8.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $4,000 for the eradication of the mosquito in Saugus, same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of J. Arthur Raddin and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take up Article 46.

Art. 46. To see if the Town will vote to open the Cliftondale school, at Cliftondale, the Emerson school at East Saugus, the North Saugus and the High School for use as social and civic centers, for the School Committee to appoint a committee of four to have charge of promotion and direction of social center development and that the expense of heating and lighting the buildings be met from the school appropriation, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take up Article 42.

Art. 42. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars ($1,200.00) for the grading of a part of Central and Main streets, under the provision known as "Small Town Act," on condition that the state pays like amount to the Town, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

Voted, That the sum of twelve hundred dollars ($1,200.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the grading of a part of Central and Main streeets under the provision known as the "Small Town Act," on condition that the state pays a like amount to the Town. This sum to be in addition to the $1,200 that was voted for at the March meeting of 1911 for the same purpose.

Art. 5. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

Voted, To take up Article 5, article by article.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.15 P. M., to Tuesday, March 12, 1912, at 8 P. M.

Art. 5. Under discussion at the time it was voted to adjourn.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M., to Tuesday evening, March 12, 1912, at 8 o'clock.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Saugus, March 12 1912.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Voted, To waive the reading of the record of the previous meeting.

Art. 5. Voted, That the sum of $1,724.79 be and is hereby appropriated for Selectmen's Incidentals. For the unpaid bills of 1911, $524.79; and for 1912, $1,200.

Voted, That the sum of $1,200 be and is hereby appropriated for expense and election of registration.

Voted, That the sum of $1,400 be and is hereby appropriated for the care of Town Hall.

Voted, That the sum of $1,200 be and is hereby appropriated for printing and stationery.

Voted, That the sum of $1,400 be and is hereby appropriated for expense on tax titles.

Voted, That the sum of $3,500 be and is hereby appropriated for Overseers of the Poor.

Voted, That the sum of $3,000 be and is hereby appropriated for Roby Schoolhouse Loan Principal.

Voted, That the sum of $2,000 be and is hereby appropriated for 1905 Schoolhouse Loan Principal.

Voted, That the sum of $2,000 be and is hereby appropriated for East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan Principal.

Voted, To lay on the table the Water Loan Principal.

Voted, That the sum of $3,209.50 together with the amount of the unexpended balance 1911, of $290.50 to be taken from the Treasury, be and is hereby appropriated for State and Military Aid.

Voted, That the sum of $1,421.89, together with the amount of unexpended balance of 1911 of $78.11 to be taken from the Treasury be and is hereby appropriated for Assessors' Department.

Voted, That the sum of $1,029.01 be and is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Relief, $29.01 for the overrun of 1911 and $1,000 for 1912.

Voted, That the sum of $2,369.92 be and is hereby appropriated for the Board of Health. For the overrun of 1911, $17.42 unpaid bills of 1911 $52.50 and for 1012, $2,300.

Voted, That the sum of $6,401.96, together with the amount of the unexpended balance of 1911 of $98.04 to be taken from the Treasury be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Police Department for the ensuing year.

Voted, That the sum of $1,122.11, together with the amount of the unexpended balance of 1911 of $23.72 to be taken from the Treasury be and is hereby appropriated for insurance. $252 for the unpaid bills of 1911 and $893.83 for 1912.

Voted, That the sum of $5,395 be and is hereby appropriated for interest on School Loans. For the unpaid bills of 1911, $240 and for 1912, $5,195.

Voted, To lay on the table, Interest on Water Loans.

Voted, That the sum of $2,730.47, together with the amount of the unexpended balance of 1911 of $1,069.53 to be taken from the Treasury be and is hereby appropriated for interest on temporary loans.

Voted, That the sum of $1,800 be and the same is hereby appropriated for salary of Superintendent of Schools.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.15 o'clock to Monday evening, March 18, 1912 at 8 o'clock.

Article 5 under discussion at the time of closing.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M., to Monday evening, March 18, 1912 at 8 o'clock.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, March 18, 1912.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Voted, To waive the reading of the records of the previous meeting.

Art. 5. Voted, That the sum of $44,700 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the support of Schools exclusive of the Superintendent's salary.

Voted, To lay the appropriation for snow bill on the table.

Voted, at 10.15 o'clock to adjourn to Monday, March 25, 1912, at 8 o'clock P. M.

Voted, that the sum of $4,287.43 be and hereby is appropriated for Highways and Bridges in addition to the amount received from the Street Railroad and Excise Tax.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M., on Monday evening, March 25, 1912, at 8 o'clock.

A true copy, Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

Saugus, March 25, 1912.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Voted, to waive the reading of the records of the previous meeting.

Art. 5. Voted, That the sum of $1,014.02 be and is hereby appropriated for Fire Department. The overrun of 1911 of $14.02 and $1,000 for 1912.

Voted, To take up Article 18.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will accept the amendment to the Water Act of 1911, as passed by the Legislature of 1912.

Voted, To accept the Act.

Voted, To take from the table the Water Loan Principal.

Voted, To refer Water Loan Principal to the Water Commissioners.

Voted, To take from the table the Interest on Water Loan.

Voted, To refer Interest on Water Loan to the Water Commissioners.

Voted, To take from the table the snow bills.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 6. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of all or any Town Officers, and make an appropriation for the same.

Voted, That the sum of $5,920.93 together with the amount of the unexpended balance of 1911 of $521.18 to be taken from the Treasury be and is hereby appropriated for salaries as follows:

For unpaid bills of 1911 . .	$117 11	
Town Clerk	100 00	
Selectmen	350 00	
Treasurer	500 00	
Auditor	300 00	
Overseers of the Poor . . .	300 00	
Water Commissioners . . .	100 00	
Board of Health	75 00	
Constable	50 00	
Secretary of Finance Committee .	50 00	
Secretary of School Committee .	50 00	
Secretary of Board of Health .	25 00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures .	150 00	
Inspector of Plumbing . . .	500 00	
Inspector of Buildings . . .	400 00	
Town Counsel	400 00	
Firemen	2,975 00	
		$6,442 11

Art. 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year, and issue the note or notes of the Town therefor said notes to be paid from the taxes of the present municipal year.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the taxes of the municipal year beginning March 4, 1912, to an amount not exceeding in the aggregate $130,000, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the taxes of said municipal year. Yeas, 78; Nays, 0.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $75 for the purpose of erecting bulletin boards at the following places: Oaklandvale and North Saugus schoolhouses, Lynnhurst, East Saugus Hose House, Cliftondale square, Saugus Centre, near railroad station; such bulletin boards to be for the use of all religious, political and social organizations, as well as for Town notices, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert F. Colson and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the money left after paying for the Auto Chemical to the Board of Health and be used to buy outfit called for in previous article, that is, one ash wagon, one swill wagon, two horses, two harnesses, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take up Article 23.

Art. 23. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting and make an appropriation therefor.

Voted, That the sum of $7,147.68 together with the amount of the unexpended balance of 1911 of $174.32 to be taken from the treasury be and is hereby appropriated for street lighting to include the placing of one light on Kenwood avenue, in front of Mr. Anderson's, two on Laconia avenue, one on the corner of Westford and Pelham streets, one on Central street, opposite Mr. Vray's estate, one on Fairmount place.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will vote to place lights in the district of Kenwood as follows: One on Kenwood avenue, in front of Mr. Anderson's; one on Waban street, between Mr. E. P. Langton and John Manesiotis'; four on Laconia avenue, one on the corner of Westford and Pelham streets; agreeable to the petition of Ernest P. Langton and others.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to install incandescent lights on Lewis lane and Saugus avenue, running from Lincoln avenue southerly.

Voted, to refer to the Selectmen.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners to make a Water Loan of five thousand dollars ($5,000) for the purpose of extending and improving the water system of Saugus, Mass., under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1911 and to define the terms and the time of payment of said loan, agreeable to the petition of Herbert E. Dodge and others.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners be and he hereby is authorized to issue bonds of the Town under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of 1911 for the purpose of improving and extending the water system. Said bonds to be Serial coupon bonds numbered 11 to 15 inclusive of the denomination

of one thousand dollars each dated April 1, 1912, bearing interest at the rate of not exceeding four per cent and bear on their face the words Town of Saugus Water Loan Act of 1911. The coupons attached to said bonds bear the facsimile signature of the Treasurer. Two bonds numbered 11 and 12 shall be payable April 1, 1917. Two bonds numbered 13 and 14 payable April 1, 1918 and bond numbered 15 to be payable April 1, 1919. Yeas 83. Nays 0.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $700 for the purpose of laying a four-inch water pipe on Beachview avenue, Belair street and Hewlett street, a distance of about 1,100 feet. The same to be paid from the unexpended balance of the 1910 North Saugus Water Loan, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert E. Dodge and others.

Voted, That the sum of $700 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of laying a four-inch water pipe on Beachview avenue, Belair street and Hewlett street, a distance of about 1,100 feet, this amount to be taken from the unexpended balance of 1910 North Saugus Water Loan.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $870.35 for the purpose of laying a four-inch water pipe on Walden avenue, a distance of about 900 feet, the same to be paid from the unexpended balance of the 1910 North Saugus Water Loan, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert E. Dodge and others.

Voted, That the sum of $870.35 be and is hereby appropriated for the purpose of laying a four-inch water pipe on Walden avenue, a distance of about 900 feet. This amount to be taken from the unexpended balance of 1910 North Saugus Water Loan.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $275 for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

Voted, That the sum of $275 be and is hereby appropriated for Memorial Day same to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $250 for steel fixtures, to be installed in the Town Clerk's Vault, according to Statutes, same to be expended under the direction of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. Parker and others.

Voted, That the sum of $250 be and is hereby appropriated for installing steel fixtures in the Town Clerk's Vault, same to be expended under the direction of the Town Clerk.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $2,500 for the care of Riverside Cemetery, same to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $2,023 be and is hereby appropriated for the care of Riverside Cemetery. For unpaid bills of 1911, $23 and 1912, $2,000 same to be expended under the direction of Cemetery Commissioners.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the betterments of Riverside Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arthur C. Clark and others.

Voted, That the sum of $500 be and is hereby appropriated under Article 22.

Art. 24. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the taxes of 1912.

Voted, That the compensation for the Collector of Taxes for the year 1912 be three-fourths of one per cent on all 1912 taxes collected on or before May 1, 1913 and one-half of one per cent on 1912 taxes collected after May 1, 1913.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will make an appropriation from which to pay commission for all taxes collected during the year 1912.

Voted, That the sum of $1,113.19 be and is hereby appropriated to pay commission on taxes collected. For the unpaid bills of 1911, $63.19 and for 1912, $1.050.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of $1,200 for oiling streets in accordance with Chapter 186, Section 1, of the Acts of 1895 as accepted by the Town, agreeable to the petition of John H. Parker and others.

Voted, That the sum of $1,085.64, together with the amount of the unexpended balance of 1911 of $114.36, be and hereby is appropriated for oiling of streets.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $50 for the purpose of certification of Town notes for the year 1912, agreeable to the petition of Joseph S. Meacom.

Voted, That the sum of $50 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of certification of Town notes for the year 1912.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for concrete sidewalks.

Voted, That the sum of $272.43, together with the amount of the unexpended balance of 1911 of $77.57, to be taken from the Treasury, be and is hereby appropriated for concrete sidewalks.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

Voted, That the sum of $1,569.93 be and is hereby appropriated for repairs on Town buildings and grounds, for the unpaid bills of 1911, $69.93, and for 1912 $1,500, including the separating of part of the Court Room into offices.

Art. 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $200 for Tree Warden.

Voted, That the sum of $200 be and is hereby appropriated for Tree Warden.

Art. 31. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to defray the expense of the Lock-up.

Voted, That the sum of $468.60 be and is hereby appropriated to defray the expense of the Lock-up, $68.60 for the unpaid bills of 1911, and $400 for 1912.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Hydrant service.

Voted, That the sum of $760 be and is hereby appropriated for Hydrant service, for the unpaid bills of 1911, $128, and for 1912, $632.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will make an appropriation not exceeding $2,356.02 for the extermination of the Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth.

Voted, That the sum of $2,356.02, be and is hereby appropriated for the extermination of the Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth.

Art. 34. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $720 on account of the Sinking Fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Cliftondale School Loan "New."

Voted, That the sum of $600 be and is hereby appropriated for the Sinking Fund for the payment of the notes borrowed for the Cliftondale School Loan, "New."

Art. 35. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,000 for repairs to the interior of the schoolhouses, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $887 together with the amount of the unexpended balance of 1911 of heating and ventilating the Essex Street Schoolhouse of $113 to be taken from the treasury be and is hereby appropriated for the repairs to the interior of schoolhouses.

Voted, That the Selectmen act as appraisers on Town Property.

Art. 36. To see if the Town will make an appropriation with the dog tax and receipts of the Library for the use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library.

Voted, That the sum of $586.22 together with the Dog Tax and the receipts of the Library be and is hereby appropriated for the Public Library. For the unpaid bills of 1911, $86.22 and the balance for 1912. Same to be expended under the direction of the Library Trustees.

Art. 37. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for two incandescent lights, one to be located on Birchwood avenue, half way between Central street and Walnut street and one on Central street opposite Mr. Vray's estate on the bend of the road, agreeable to the petition of William C. Jaquith and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 38. Voted, To lay on the table.

Art. 39. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding $250 for a pension fund for the retirement of teachers in the public schools.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 40. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $375 for spraying the Elm Leaf Beetle, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Thomas E. Berrett, and others.

Voted, That the sum of $142.88 together with the amount of the unexpended balance of 1911 of $232.12 to be taken from the treasury be and is hereby appropriated for spraying the Elm Leaf Beetle, same to be expended under the direction of the Tree Warden.

Art. 41. To see if the Town will place an incandescent light on Fairmount place, agreeable to the petition of Morrin A. Hazel and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 43. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote of Article 30, of the Annual Town Meeting of March 14, 1911, whereby the Town voted to appropriate the sum of $1,200 for the grading of a part of Central and Main streets, under the provision known as "Small Town Act" on condition that the State pay a like amount to the Town.

Voted, To indfinitely postpone.

Art. 44. To see if the Townwill vote to accept Chapter 468 of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts of 1911.

Voted, That the Town accept Chapter 468 of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts of 1911. Yeas, 80; Nays, 7.

Art. 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept that part of Mountain avenue, extending from the corner of Danforth avenue, northerly 105 feet.

Voted, To accept as called for under Article 45.

Voted, To take up Article 38 from the table.

Art. 38, Voted, to indefinitely postpone.

Voted, At 9.50 P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER.
Town Clerk.

Primary Election.

April 30, 1912.

The Presidential Primary Election of the legal voters of the Town of Saugus will be held at the Town Hall Tuesday, April 30, 1912, for the election of Delegates and of Alternate Delegates to National Conventions, as provided for in Chapter 254 of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1912.

The polls will open at three o'clock P. M., and close at nine o'clock P. M.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this fifteenth day of April, A. D., nineteen hundred and twelve.

HENRY F. FISKE,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
FRANK P. BENNETT,
Board of Selectmen.

The following votes were cast at the Primary Election held April 30, 1912.

REPUBLICAN.

Delegates at Large.

Charles S. Baxter	(Roosevelt)	276	
George W. Coleman	"	276	
Frederick Fosdick	"	276	
Albert Bushnell Hart	"	274	
Octave A. La Riviere	"	274	
James P. Magenis	"	275	
Arthur L. Nason	"	274	
Alvin G. Weeks	"	274	
Frank Sieberlich	(Taft)	6	
Winthrop Murray Crane	"	129	
John L. Bates	"	130	
Lucius Tuttle	"	129	
John W. Weeks	"	128	
Samuel B. Capen	"	128	
Samuel J. Elder	"	129	
James F. Cavanagh	"	127	
Edmond Cote	"	123	
Blanks		468	
			3,696

Alternate Delegates at Large.

John D. Long,	(Taft)	175
Benjamin H. Anthony	"	174
Frank Vogel	"	175
Joseph Monette	"	174
Charles H. Innes	"	175
Walter Ballantyne	"	175
Isaac L. Roberts	"	174
Ernest G. Adams	"	174

Charles L. Burrill (Roosevelt)	256	
Thomas F. Doherty "	256	
Richard R. Flynn "	257	
John Larrabee "	256	
John C. Maxfield "	257	
Max Mitchell "	257	
Cassius A. Ward "	257	
Russell A. Wood "	256	
Blanks	248	
		3,696

Delegates Seventh District.

Charles M. Cox, Roosevelt	265	
Lynn M. Ranger "	269	
Charles H. Adams, Taft	168	
Arthur W. Pinkham "	170	
Blanks	52	
		924

Alternate Delegates Seventh District.

Phillip V. Mingo, Roosevelt	250	
Ralph W. Reeve "	250	
Harvey L. Boutwell, Taft	160	
R. Perry Bush "	162	
Blanks	102	
		924

President.

To express a preference.

Robert M. La Follette	4	
Theodore Roosevelt	263	
William Howard Taft	166	
Blanks	29	
		462

Vice-President.

To express a preference.

Gifford Pichot	4	
Edwin Swan	1	
John L. Bates	1	
William L. Borah	1	
Robert M. La Follette	5	
Russell A. Wood	1	
John D. Long	2	
William Howard Taft	5	
Lynn M. Ranger	1	
Winthrop M. Crane	3	
Theodore Roosevelt	3	
True B. Curtis	1	
Horace H. Atherton, Jr.	4	
Elihu Root	1	
Victor Murdoch	1	
Henry A. Parker	1	
William E. Anthes	1	
James Sherman	1	
——— Sherman	3	
Curtis Guild	1	
Tilton S. Bell	1	
William H. Sherman	1	
——— Beveridge	1	
Champ Clark	2	
Murray Crane	1	
Henry Cabot Lodge	1	
Albert J. Beveridge	2	
Justice Hughes	1	
Horace H. Atherton	1	
——— La Follette	4	
——— Lawson	1	
Joseph H. Meacom	1	
Blanks	404	
		462

DEMOCRATIC.

Delegates at Large.

Frank J. Donahue, (Preference)	17	
E. Gerry Brown, (Foss)	17	
John W. Coughlin (Foss)	24	
John F. Fitzgerald, (Foss)	24	
William P. Hayes, (Foss)	20	
Charles J. Martell, (Foss)	21	
Humphrey O'Sullivan, (Foss)	24	
Charles B Strecker, (Foss)	19	
David I. Walsh, (Foss)	24	
Henry F. Burt, (Wilson)	5	
Henry T. Schaefer, (Favorable to Candidate)	5	
George Fred Williams (Preference)	10	
John P. Sweeney	7	
James H. Vahey, (Foss)	12	
John A. Keliher, (Foss)	5	
Blanks	110	
		344

Alternate Delegates at Large.

James M. Folan, (Preference)	5	
Joseph J. Leonard, (Preference)	12	
Andrew A. Badaracco, (Foss)	20	
George F. Campbell, (Foss)	20	
Peter J. Flaherty, (Foss)	27	
James M. Folan, (Foss)	20	
Daniel H. Maguire, (Foss)	25	
Luke J. Minahan, (Foss)	20	
Daniel M. O'Brien, (Foss)	18	
Joseph F. O'Connell, (Foss)	22	
John P. Kane	10	
Blanks	145	
		344

Delegates Seventh District.

Francis X. Tyrrell	29	
Edmund S. Higgins, (Foss for first choice)	29	
Blanks	28	
		86

Alternate Delegates, Seventh District.

Daniel F. Clifford	15	
Blanks	71	
		86

President.

To express a preference.

Champ Clark	31	
Woodrow Wilson	8	
Eugene N. Foss	1	
Blanks	3	
		43

Vice President.

To express a preference.

John F. Fitzgerald	2	
Oscar Underwood	1	
Michael Hicky	1	
Eugene N. Foss	4	
Patrick Lyons	1	
James M. Curley	1	
Alfred F. Sachsse	1	
Blanks	32	
		43

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JULY 11, 1912.

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Thursday evening, July eleventh, A. D., 1912, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To see if the Town will petition the Director of the Bureau of Statistics to cause an audit to be made of the Town accounts, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1910, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will adopt the provisions of Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910, authorizing the appointment of a Town Accountant, and prescribing his duties, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this first day of July, A. D., nineteen hundred and twelve.

HENRY F. FISKE,
[Town Seal] FRANK P. BENNETT,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
Board of Selectmen.

ESSEX, ss.

SAUGUS, July 11, 1912.

Pursuant hereunto I served this Warrant as within directed.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

Special Town Meeting to act on articles in Town Warrant was held Thursday evening, July 11, 1912, at 8 o'clock.

The meeting was called to order by Town Clerk Henry A. Parker. After the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk, Article 1 was taken up.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Frank P. Bennett, Jr., who, after being qualified by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will petition the Director of the Bureau of Statistics to cause an audit to be made of the Town accounts in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1910 or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Director of the Bureau of Statistics be hereby petitioned to make an audit of the accounts of the Town and to oversee the installation of a system of accounts in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1910.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will adopt the provisions of Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910, authorizing the appointment of a Town Accountant, and prescribing his duties, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, to refer the matter pertaining to Article 3 to a committee of five, to be nominated from the floor and to report at the next annual Town Meeting. The following committee were nominated: Frank E. Hulen, John H. Parker, William H. Small, Joseph G. Bryer, Arthur C. Clark.

Voted, at 8.50 o'clock P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

TOWN PRIMARIES, SEPTEMBER 24, 1912.

COMMONWEALH OF MASACHUSETTS.

ESSEX SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in Town Hall, Tuesday the twenty-fourth day of September, 1912, at three o'clock, P. M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver General, Auditor, Attorney-General, Representative in Congress, Councillor, Senator, Representative in General Court, County Commissioner, County Treasurer, Register of Probate and Insolvency.

And for the election of the following officers:

Member of State Committee, Members of Town Committee, Delegates to State Conventions of Political Parties.

All the above candidates and officers are to be voted upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 3 to 9 P. M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the Town.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-sixth day of August, A. D., 1912.

HENRY F. FISKE,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
FRANK P. BENNETT,

Selectmen of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

SAUGUS, September 10, 1912.

The following votes were cast at the Primary Election held September 24, 1912.

REPUBLICAN.

Governor.

Everett C. Benton, of Belmont	137	
Joseph Walker, of Brookline	171	
Blanks	89	
		397

Lieutenant-Governor.

Robert Luce, of Somerville	290	
Blanks	107	
		397

Secretary.

Albert P. Langtry, of Springfield	284	
Blanks	113	
		397

Treasurer.

Elmer A. Stevens, of Somerville	286	
Blanks	111	
		397

Auditor.

John E. White, of Tisbury	283	
Blanks	114	
		397

Attorney-General.

James M. Swift, of Fall River	292	
Blanks	105	
		397

Congressman. Seventh District.

Frank P. Bennett, Jr., of Saugus	340	
John H. Cogswell, of Lynn	38	
Blanks	19	
		397

Councillor, Sixth District.

John J. Hibbs, of Lowell	61	
George E. Marchand, of Lowell	64	
G. Frederick Simpson, of Newton	100	
Blanks	172	
		397

Senator, Seventh Middlesex.

Alonzo G. Walsh, of Lowell	241	
Blanks	156	
		397

Representatives, Fifteenth Essex.

James Bennett, of Lynn	167	
Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins, of Saugus	196	
James N. Rowse, of Saugus	111	
I. N. Halliday, of Saugus	5	
Blanks	315	
		794

County Commissioner, Essex.

James C. Poor, of North Andover	262	
Blanks	135	
		397

County Treasurer, Essex.

David I. Robinson, of Gloucester	271	
Blanks	126	
		397

Register of Probate and Insolvency, Essex.

(To fill vacancy.)

Horace H. Atherton, Jr., of Saugus	341	
Arthur Bogue, of Lynn	20	
James J. Tierney, of Salem	4	
Blanks	32	
		397

State Committee.

Louis Pfeiffer, of Bedford	235	
Blanks	162	
		397

Delegates to State Convention.

Henry A. Parker, of Saugus	316	
Henry J. Mills, of Saugus	308	
George H. Ames, of Saugus	303	
H. Warren Butler, of Saugus	298	
Arthur C. Clark, of Saugus	301	
Russel Clucas, of Saugus	1	
Edgar Putnam, of Saugus	1	
Blanks	457	
		1,985

Town Committee.

Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	327
Herbert O. Pratt	290
Levi G. Hawkes	289
Frank E. Parker	296
Henry F. Fiske	286
Arthur C. Clark	283
Lloyd M. Hendrick	277

Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins	283	
William F. Belcher	285	
Peter J. Decareau	273	
John W. Hitchings	283	
J. Wesley Paul	290	
William J. Clark	282	
Evan Evans, Jr.	282	
H. Dwight Bisbee	291	
Alva Shepard	1	
H. W. Dyer	1	
Robert Allen	1	
Blanks	1,635	
		5,955

DEMOCRATIC.

Governor.

Eugene N. Foss, of Boston	80	
Joseph C. Pelletier, of Boston	36	
Blanks	10	
		126

Lieutenant Governor.

Edward P. Barry, of Boston	25	
David I. Walsh, of Fitchburg	77	
Blanks	24	
		126

Secretary.

Frank J. Donahue, of Boston	90	
John M. Foley	1	
Blanks	35	
		126

Treasurer.

Joseph L. P. St. Coeur, of Cambridge	76	
Blanks	50	
		126

Auditor.

James F. Carens, of Newburyport	80	
Blanks	46	
		126

Attorney-General.

George W. Anderson, of Boston	79	
Blanks	47	
		126

Congressman, Seventh District.

Walter H. Creamer, of Lynn	37	
Philip A. Kiely, of Lynn	51	
Michael F. Phelan, of Lynn	26	
Frank P. Bennett, Jr., of Saugus	1	
Blanks	11	
		126

Councillor, Sixth District.

John J. Hogan, of Lowell	69	
Blanks	57	
		126

Senator, Seventh Middlesex.

Edward Fisher, of Westford	69	
Blanks	57	
		126

Representatives, Fifteenth Essex.

Frederick W. Burke, of Lynn	20	
Michael H. Cotter, of Lynn	35	
Peter J. Flaherty, of Saugus	101	
John R. Wallace, of Lynn	25	
Blanks	71	
		252

County Commissioner, Essex.

Fred O. Spaulding, of Lawrence	69	
Blanks	57	
		126

County Treasurer, Essex.

Robert K. Sears, of Danvers	65	
Blanks	61	
		126

Register of Probate and Insolvency, Essex.

To fill vacancy.

Arthur Bogue, of Lynn	72	
H. H. Atherton	1	
Blanks	53	
		126

State Committee, Seventh Middlesex.

William H. Small	11	
Maurice Cunningham	1	
Raymond N. Porter	1	
W. H. Small	1	
Maurice F. Cunningham	1	
Blanks	111	
		126

Delegates to State Convention.

P. J. Flaherty	2	
M. F. Cunningham	5	
A. F. Sachsse	5	
William H. Small	1	
Charles M. O'Connor	1	
Daniel Bannon	1	
William H. Small	2	
Maurice F. Cunningham	2	
Blanks	233	
		252

Town Committee.

Thomas H. Boyle	4
H. M. Forristall	3
D. S. Bannon	3

Vincent G. Pendleton	4
Patrick Skelley	6
John Pool	4
W. H. Small	6
A. F. Sachsse	4
P. J. Flaherty	5
George Smith	5
O. Decareau	5
M. F. O'Neil	3
C. Devine	4
S. W. Mansfield	2
H. A. Comack	2
E. W. Berrett	3
M. F. Cunningham	5
C. M. O'Connor	5
W. H. Savage	2
Charles F. Florence	2
Daniel S. Bannon	1
Herbert M. Forristall	1
John L. Poole	1
William Small	1
Alfred Sachsse	1
Peter J. Flaherty	1
Charles M. O'Connor	1
Onisime Decareau	1
Maurice F. O'Neil	1
Charles M. Devine	1
Stephen Mansfield	1
Henry Comack	2
Maurice F. Cunningham	2
Henry F. Boyle	1
Peter Moranna	1
Benjamin F. Hathaway, Jr.	1
Maurice Lyons	1
Albert Sachsse	1
John Lyons	1
Charles Connor	1

Patrick Lyons	1	
Ralph Garofano	1	
J. George Smith	1	
Herbert Forristall	1	
T. M. Smith	1	
F. J. Smith	1	
J. H. Smith	1	
J. G. Smith	1	
Victor Smith	1	
V. N. Cox	1	
Blanks	3,041	
		3,150

SOCIALIST.

Governor.

Roland D. Sawyer, of Ware	14	
		14

Lieutenant Governor.

Robert B. Martin, of Boston	14	
		14

Secretary.

Ellen Hayes, of Wellesley	14	
		14

Treasurer.

Louis F. Weiss, of Worcester	13	
Blanks	1	
		14

Auditor.

Sylvester J. McBride, of Watertown	13	
Blanks	1	
		14

Attorney-General.

George E. Roewer, of Boston	13	
Blanks	1	
		14

Congressman, Seventh District.

Robert F. Colson, of Saugus	2	
Thomas H. Stidston, of Saugus	1	
Blanks	11	
		14

Councillor, Sixth District.

Henry G. Burke, of Lowell	4	
Blanks	10	
		14

Senator, Seventh Middlesex.

William S. Trefry, of North Billerica	4	
Blanks	10	
		14

Representatives, Fifteenth Essex.

Max Damm, of Lynn	12	
C. F. Nelson Pratt, of Saugus	13	
Blanks	3	
		28

County Commissioner, Essex.

Blanks	14	
		14

County Treasurer, Essex.

Blanks	14	
		14

Register of Probate and Insolvency, Essex.

(To fill vacancy.)

William R. Henry, of Lynn	1	
Blanks	13	
		14

State Committee, Seventh Middlesex.

Charles W. Pratt, of Saugus	1	
Blanks	13	
		14

Delegates to State Convention.

Charles W. Pratt	14	
Robert F. Colson	13	
Blanks	1	
		28

Town Committee.

Leforest Shorey	14	
Charles S. Baker	13	
Frederick E. Cobb	14	
R. Arnold Pollock	13	
James A. Dunn	14	
Charles W. Pratt	14	
C. F. Nelson Pratt	14	
Robert F. Colson	14	
William Barber	14	
Blanks	2	
		126

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

SAUGUS, October 11, 1912.

ESSEX, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Friday evening, October eleventh, A. D., 1912, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of three hundred dollars ($300) for Selectmen's Incidentals, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of four hundred dollars ($400) for the Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of three hundred and fifty dollars ($350) for Tax Title account, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of two hundred fifty dollars ($250) for the care of Town Hall, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of one hundred and fifty dollars ($150) for Printing and Stationery or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 8. To act on the report of the Committee on the new East Saugus Schoolh use.

ART. 9. To act on the report of the School Committee on the naming of the schools.

ART. 10. To act on the report of the Committee appointed for the extension of Woodbury avenue.

ART. 11 To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500) for the purpose of furnishing sufficient heat in the High School laboratories, agreeable to the petition of Harry T. Turner and others.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of three to investigate the school accommodations in the Town of Saugus and report with their recommendations at the March Town Meeting.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this thirtieth day of September, A. D., nineteen hundred and twelve.

[Town Seal.]

HENRY F. FISKE,
FRANK P. BENNETT,
GEORGE QUARMBY,

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, ss.

SAUGUS, October 11, 1912.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

SAUGUS, October 11, 1912.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, at eight o'clock P. M., and after the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk, Article 1, was taken up.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who after being qualified by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of Committees.

Report of the Finance Committee was read and accepted.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of three hundred dollars ($300) for Selectmen's Incidentals, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, Not to appropriate as called for under Article 3.

Voted, To reconsider the vote on Article 3.

Voted, That the sum of three hundred dollars ($300) be and is hereby appropriated for Selectmen's Incidentals.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of four hundred dollars ($400) for the Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of three hundred dollars ($300) be and is hereby appropriated for Fire Department.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of three hundred and fifty dollars ($350) for Tax Title account, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars ($350) be and is hereby appropriated for Tax Title account.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) for the care of the Town Hall, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) be and is hereby appropriated for care of Town Hall.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of one hundred and fifty dollars ($150) for Printing and Stationery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars ($150) be and is hereby appropriated for Printing and Stationery.

Art. 8. To act on the report of the Committee on the new East Saugus Schoolhouse.

Voted, That the report of the Committee in the last Town report be accepted and the Committee discharged.

Art 9. To act on the report of the School Committee on the naming of the schools.

Voted, That the following names recommended by the School Committee be accepted: Chestnut Street School be called the Mansfield School; the new school at East Saugus, the Ballard School; the old Lincoln Avenue School, the Lincoln School; the Essex Street, the Armitage School.

Art. 10. To act on the report or the Committee for the extension of Woodbury avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500) for the purpose of furnishing sufficient heat in the High School laboratories, agreeable to the petition of Harry T. Turner and others.

Voted, That the sum of $433 be and the same is hereby appropriated to furnish sufficient heat for the High School Laboratories.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will appoint a Committee of three to investigate the school accommodations in the Town of Saugus and report with their recommendations at the March Town Meeting.

Voted, That the Moderator appoint a committee of seven to carry out Article 12 and the following persons were appointed, viz.: Edward P. Groesbeck, Ernest W. Homan, Joseph F. Illingworth, Edward K. Hayden, Arthur J. Struthers, Henry J. Mills, Horace H. Atherton.

Voted, At 10.40 P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1612.

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote at Elections, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Tuesday, November the fifth, A. D. 1912, at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock, A. M., then and there to bring their ballots to the Wardens for the following State Officers, all on one ballot:

Presidential Electors, Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney-General; Congressman, Seventh District; Councillor, Sixth District; Senator, Seventh Middlesex District; Two Representatives in the General Court, Fifteenth Essex District; County Commissioner, County Treasurer, Register of Probate and Insolvency.

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following questions:

Amendments to the Constitution Disqualifying from Voting Persons Convicted of Certain Offences. (Chapter 21, Resolves of 1912.)

Amendment to the Constitution relative to the Taxation of Wild or Forest Lands. (Chapter 115, Resolves of 1912.)

Acceptance of Chapter 503, Acts of 1912, entitled "An Act relative to pensioning laborers in employ of cities and towns."

Acceptance of Chapter 587, Acts of 1912, entitled "An Act to provide for the establishing and maintenance of an independent agricultural school in the County of Essex.

The Polls will open at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock A. M., and may close at four (4) o'clock P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies

at the usual places, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this seventh day of October, A. D. nineteen hundred and twelve.

HENRY F. FISKE,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
FRANK P. BENNETT,
Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

ESSEX, ss. SAUGUS, November 5, 1912.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

Electors of President and Vice President.

CHAFIN and WATKINS — Prohibition 14

At Large.

John M. Fisher — Edward Kendall

By Districts.

1	Thomas A. Frissell	9	Henry C. Russell
2	Oliver W. Cobb	10	Aaron L. Woodruff
3	Harvey S. Cowell	11	John Morgan
4	John Holt	12	Solon W. Bingham
5	John B. Lewis	13	John A. Nicholls
6	Willard O. Wylie	14	Albert J. Orem
7	Charles E. McColley	15	David Morrison
8	Alfred A. Wright	16	Edwin S. Paulding

DEBS and SEIDEL — Socialist 67

At Large.

Fred Tepper — Daniel A. White

By Districts.

1	Wilfred Griffin	9	John D. Williams
2	Charles C. Hitchcock	10	Fred B. Chase
3	Robert Lawrence	11	George Roewer, Senator
4	Charles E. Fenner	12	Samuel P. Levenberg
5	William J. Carroll	13	Adam Langill
6	James F. Carey	14	Zoel Thebadeau
7	Ambrose Miles	15	John W. Sawyer
8	John Tifenthal, Jr.	16	Arthur N. Harriman

REIMER and GILLHAUS — Socialist, Labor 8

At Large.

Robert Bateson — Moritz E. Ruther

By Districts.

1	Herman Koepke	9	Ernest J. B. Gabarino
2	Frederick A. Nagler	10	Charles J. Svenson
3	John A. Anderson	11	Henry C. Hess
4	Joseph Jiskra	12	Ferdinand Houtenbrink, Jr.
5	Lars P. Nelson	13	Joseph P. Foley
6	Thomas F. Brennan	14	Patrick H. Loftus
7	Fred E. Oelcher	15	George R. Rigby
8	Peter O'Rourke	16	James W. Holden

ROOSEVELT and JOHNSON — Progressive Party, 631

At Large.

James P. Magenis — Cassius A. Ward

By Districts.

1	Corneilus C. Cook	9	Eugene H. Cox
2	J. Frank Drake	10	Jerome A. Petitti
3	Frederick Fosdick	11	Arthur D. Hill
4	Frank J. Quist	12	Elihu D. Stone
5	Lewis D. Apsley	13	Norman Marshall
6	Nelson B. Clark	14	Charles S. Millet
7	Lynn M. Ranger	15	Robert A. Dean
8	Lawrence G. Brooks	16	Frank E. Ramsdell

TAFT and SHERMAN — Republican, 395

At Large.

Rufus D. Adams — David F. Dillon

By Districts.

1	William A. Burns	9	Frank M. Sawtell
2	Walter S. Robinson	10	James W. H. Myrick
3	George R. Wallace	11	Frank Vogel
4	James Logan	12	Moses S. Lourie
5	Harry G. Pollard	13	J. Henry Gleason
6	Alfred E. Lyons	14	Horace A. Keith
7.	C. Neal Barney	15	Alfred B. Williams
8	Everett C. Benton	16	Joseph Walsh

WILSON and MARSHALL — Democratic, 264

At Large.

John W. Cummings — William A. Gaston

By Districts.

1	Daniel F. Doherty	9	James H. Malone
2	Edward H. Lathrop	10	John J. Mahoney
3	Frank H. Pope	11	Joseph H. O'Neil
4	John F. Meaney	12	James F. Powers
5	J. Joseph O'Connor	13	Charles B. Strecker
6	Charles A. Russell	14	Albion C. Drinkwater
7	Walter H. Creamer	15	Thomas F. Higgins
8	Thomas E. Dwyer	16	George M. Harlow
	Blanks 59		1,438

Governor.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Charles S. Bird, P. P.	179	301	128	608
Eugene N. Foss, D.	120	135	59	314
Patrick Mulligan, S. L.	3	2	3	8
Frank N. Rand, P.	6	4	2	12
Roland D. Sawyer, S.	24	26	9	59
Joseph Walker, R.	157	113	78	348
Blanks	36	30	23	89
	525	611	302	1,438

Lieutenant-Governor.

Daniel Cosgrove, P. P.	132	257	99	488
Alfred H. Evans, P.	9	5	3	17
Robert Luce, R.	191	149	93	433
Robert B. Martin, S.	26	31	10	67
Dennis McGoff, S. L.	1	3	2	6
David I. Walsh, D.	101	118	52	271
Blanks	65	48	43	156
				1,438

Secretary.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Frank J. Donahue, D.	63	87	37	187
Ellen Hayes, S.	34	30	12	76
Albert P. Langtry, R.	189	163	100	452
Karl Lindstrand, S. L.	5	6	3	14
William W. Nash, P.	5	6	2	13
Russell A. Wood, P. P.	124	242	89	455
Blanks	105	77	59	241
				1,438

Treasurer.

Charles A. Chace, P.	9	7	3	19
David Craig, S. L.	6	4	4	14
Eldon B. Keith, P. P.	118	251	85	454
Joseph L. P. St. Coeur, D.	59	80	35	174
Elmer A. Stevens, R.	203	166	99	468
Louis F. Weiss, S.	31	27	9	67
Blanks	99	76	67	242
				1,438

Auditor.

James F. Carens, D.	55	86	33	174
Herbert B. Griffin, P.	11	10	2	23
Octave A. LaRiviere, P. P.	106	223	83	412
Sylvester J. McBride, S.	30	28	10	68
Jeremiah P. McNally, S. L.	8	4	3	15
John E. White, R.	198	177	101	576
Blanks	117	83	70	270
				1,438

Attorney-General.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
George W. Anderson, D. .	72	95	32	199
Frank Bohmbach, S. L. .	4	6	4	14
Freeman T. Crommett, P.	8	8	4	20
H. Huestis Newton, P. P.,	113	232	81	426
George E. Roewer, Jr., S.	30	27	10	67
James M. Swift, R. . .	188	167	101	456
Blanks	110	76	70	256
				1,438

Congressman.

Frank P. Bennett, Jr., R.	370	292	155	817
William W. McNally, S.	20	27	9	56
Michael F. Phelan, D. .	70	96	64	230
Lynn M. Ranger, P. P. .	16	40	19	75
				1,438

Councillor.

Henry G. Burke, S. .	36	36	14	86
John J. Hogan, D. . .	63	76	36	175
Harrie C. Hunter, P. P. .	121	230	82	433
G. Frederick Simpson, R.	196	164	94	454
Blanks	109	105	76	290
				1,438

Senator.

Edward Fisher, D. . .	87	98	47	232
John E. Macy, P. P. .	127	234	83	444
Alonzo G. Walsh, R. .	186	175	95	456
Henry Williams . .	1			1
Blanks	124	104	77	305
				1,438

Representatives.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
James Bennett, R. . .	200	156	100	456
Michael H. Cotter, D. .	62	68	46	176
Max Damm, S. . .	30	28	7	65
Albert C. Day, P. P. .	173	134	66	373
Isaac N. Halliday, P. P. .	112	263	78	453
Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins, R.	155	182	81	418
C. F. Nelson Pratt, S. .	34	29	11	74
John R. Wallace, D. .	42	64	46	152
John S. Welch, P. P. .	32	94	26	152
Blanks	210	204	143	557
				2,876

County Commissioner.

E. Francis de Lara, S. .	34	33	17	84
James C. Poor, R. . .	202	175	100	477
Fred O. Spaulding, D. .	63	78	33	174
George W. Verrill, P. P. .	112	226	77	415
Blanks	114	99	75	288
				1,433

County Treasurer.

George H. Leonard, S. .	35	46	15	96
David I. Robinson, R. .	261	308	137	706
Robert K. Sears, D. .	72	83	38	193
Blanks	157	174	112	443
				1,438

Register (to fill vacancy).

Horace H. Atherton, Jr., R.	318	353	170	841
Arthur Bogue, D. . .	100	118	60	278
Robert F. Colson . .	1			1
Blanks	106	140	72	318
				1,438

Persons Convicted of Certain Offences.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Tota
Yes	196	286	116	599
No	67	85	41	193
Blanks	261	240	145	646
				1,438

Taxation of Wild or Forest Lands.

Yes	207	290	129	626
No	42	57	19	118
Blanks	276	264	154	694
				1,438

Pensioning Laborers.

Yes	179	293	109	581
No	111	92	52	255
Blanks	235	226	141	602
				1,438

To Establish an Agricultural School.

Yes	250	340	142	732
No	52	61	22	135
Blanks	223	210	138	571
				1,438

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Report

Dogs Licensed During the Year 1912.

Whole number licensed	471
Number of males	395
Number of females	76
Total receipts	1,170 00
Amount of fees deducted	94 20
Amount paid County	1,075 80

Population of Saugus.

1820	749	1895	4,497
1830	690	1897	4,804
1840	1,098	1899	4,775
1850	1,552	1901	5,100
1860	2,024	1905	6,252
1865	2,106	1907	6,585
1870	2,249	1908	7,422
1875	2,570	1909	7,640
1880	2,612	1910	8,042
1885	2,855	1911	8,355
1890	3,673	1912	8,930
1893	4,040		

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1912.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 1	Fredrick Lincoln Barrett	M	John W. Barrett	Margaret Dorothy
Jan. 4	Josephine M. Randall	F	Arthur B. Randall	Mary Maloney
Jan. 9	Charlotte Ann Evans	F	Robert T. Evans	Emma L. Bourgeois
Jan. 12	William D. Walling	M	John Walling	Laura M. Veazey
Jan. 13	William J. Cunningham, Jr.	M	William J. Cunningham	Elizabeth Cullen
Jan. 14	James Vatcher	M	Eugene Vatcher	Emma Keiser
Jan. 18	Louise Halvoson	F	Cromwell A. B. Halvorson, Jr.	Mary E. Lee
Jan. 21	Helen D. Woodman	F	John A. Woodman	Helen G. Porter
Jan. 28	Ellen J. Dunn	F	Harvey A. Dunn	Addie H. Fessenden
Jan. 29	Horace H. Atherton, 3rd	M	Horace H. Atherton, Jr.	Edith H. Hall
Jan. 29	Miriam J. Perry	F	Fred W. Perry	Mabel A. Raddin
Jan. 31	Pauline H. Chard	F	Fred H. Chard	Lenora M. Sweatt
Feb. 2	Albert E. Coyne	M	William F. Coyne	Mabel G. Taylor
Feb. 2	Walter L. Wormstead	M	William E. Wormstead	Lizzie Dunbiser
Feb. 2	Eva E. Honstein	F	Hyman S. Honstein	Katie Singer
Feb. 4	James McMahon	M	Michael F. McMahon	Agnes C. Powers
Feb. 4	Mary F. Spencer	F	William T. Spencer	Clara J. McAvinn
Feb. 6		M	Edward W. Getchell	Martha N. Volkommer
Feb. 8	Amelda A. Powers	F	Howard L. Powers	Mabel Cothing
Feb. 11	Nicholas J. Morano	M	Vincenzo Morano	Nicolletta Sarm
Feb. 13	Julian Wishneusky	M	Kazinner J. Wishneusky	Agata M. Marttia
Feb. 16	Andrew Chabra	M	George Chabra	Magdelene Stannic
Feb. 17	Orrin F. Ireson, Jr.	M	Orrin F. Ireson	Clara P. Upham
Feb. 17	Hazel A. S. Sprague	F	Nathan H. Sprague	Bessie H. Allen
Feb. 17		M	Joseph S. Paolini	Mary Walsh
Feb. 21	Carlton L. Holmes	M	Ernest W. Holmes	Nettie Lapham
Feb. 23	Alice J. Langton	F	Ernest P. Langton	Alice E. Solomon
Feb. 24	Arthur J. Bertoni	M	Albert L. Bertoni	Caroline Polumbo
Feb. 26		M	Wil iam C. Warren	Jennie Perie
Feb. 27	William L. Lawrence	M	Frank L. Lawrence	Harriet M. Murllberg
Feb. 28	Mitchell L. T. Stone	M	Frank F. Stone	Mary E. Roberts
Feb. 29	Edwin F. Sackrison	M	Ernest J. Sackrison	Mary Cullen
Mar. 4	Helen L. Dunn	F	Harry A. Dunn	Hattie Boehner
Mar. 4	Geani Russo	F	Domenich Russo	Grasia Messina
Mar. 11	Harland V. Whittredge	M	Channcy V. Whittredge	Grace W. Smiley
Mar. 12	Frank Agaui	M	Joseph Agaui	Josephine Storina

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1912.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Mar. 15	Adelaide Marasca	F	Albert Marasca	Rachael Vitelli
Mar. 18	Dorathy Auger	F	William C. Auger	Mary O. Duffett
Mar. 20	George E. White	M	Jerome White	Theresa Meuse
Mar. 26	Donald L. McNutt	M	Edward D. McNutt	Minnie E. Fiske
Mar. 27	Marjorie P. Knox	F	Frank W. Knox	Nina E. Acres
Mar. 28	Doris Mae Sawyer	F	Ernest A. Sawyer	Margaret A. Jackson
Mar. 29	Isabelle L. Hallin	F	Carl F. Hallin	Annie L. Bates
Mar. 30	Guiseppa Quintina	F	Antonio Quintina	Francesca Angliano
Apr. 5	Francis E. Rich	M	Walter F. Rich	Ethel H. Robinson
Apr. 7	Paulina Fauci	F	Leonardo Fauci	Domenica Iteraute
Apr. 10	Robert D. Keenan, Jr.	M	Robert D. Keenan	Mary C. Goddess
Apr. 11	Dorothy R. Wyatt	F	Philip F. Wyatt	Mary T. Embree
Apr 20	Marjorie Adams	F	Edward G. Adams	Lillian Crommett
Apr. 24	Norman I. Deacon	M	Harry Deacon	Annie Martin
Apr. 28	Raymond W. Towle	M	Herbert A. Towle	Ethel T. Gooding
Apr. 28		F	James H. Williams	Elizabeth M. Monroe
Apr. 30	Leslie G. Hume	M	Clarence S. Hume	Mabel L. Williams
Apr. 30	Ania Ferrini	F	Frank F. Ferrini	Elvira Dovidio
May 2	Winifred L. Orne	F	Joseph E. Orne	Margaret E. Wells
May 8	Andrew R. C. Lynn	M	Andrew C. Lynn	Mary Lynn
May 8	Charles W. Sproul	M	Alvin F. Sproul	Hattie M. Chase
May 9	Raymond C. Smith	M	Lewis E. Smith	Ella M. Currier
May 15	Miriam A. Homan	F	Ernest W. Homan	Ida B. Whitford
May 18	Frances L. Cheney	F	Raymond P. Cheney	Marion L. Barnes
May 23	John L. Jones	M	John C. Jones	Minnie F. Borden
May 26	Leslie E. Parsons, Jr.	M	Leslie E. Parsons	Flora L. C. Crosby
May 27	Stanley W. Greene	M	William J. Greene	Mary E. C. Lewis
May 27	Forrest A. Harmon	M	Arthur G. A. Harmon	Ethel A. Verrill
May 29	Charles N. Beauchain	M	Napoleon Beauchain	Lottie Lawson
May 31	Phyllis C. Hunt	F	Walter C. Hunt	Jennette Harrington
June 2	Avis N. Anderson	F	Fred C. Anderson	Ethel M. Verity
June 3	Marian B. Blodgett	F	Elmer H. Blodgett	Agnes Hartwell
June 4	Arleen F. Stuart	F	John T. Stuart	Carrie F. McKenny
June 5	Earl J. Mansfield	M	Stephen W. Mansfield, Jr.	Ella Gallant
June 10	Margaret L. Smith	F	Forrest E. Smith	Margaret E. Adams
June 10		F	Antonio Caselo	Filomena Barrasso

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1912.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
June 10	Howard V. Winship	M	Harry H. Winship	Margaret Henry
June 12	Thelma M. MacPherson	F	Melbourne P. MacPherson	Mary I. Childs
June 14	Edward L. Riley	M	Charles E. Riley	Ethel Love
June 14	Alma L. Lakeman	F	Carlton H. Lakeman	Lottie A. McFadden
June 15	Hazel P. Gillispie	F	William H. Gillispie	Lillian A. Vatcher
June 23	Ralph E. Gott	M	Fred Gott	Mary A. Zwicker
June 23	Beatrice E. Earley	F	George E. Earley	Cordelia J. MacGinness
June 24	Carl K. Penny	M	William Penny	Louise Roberts
June 30	Thomas W. Wry	M	Arvhie A. Wry	Emily J. Peach
July 2	Albert F. Winn	M	Lyman F. Winn	Effie L. Fales
July 4	Elizabeth S. Majoski	F	John Majoski	Barbara Kulboska
July 5	Evelyn M. Trecartin	F	John H. Trecartin	Mary E. Jones
July 5	Freeman A. Newhall	M	William H. Newhall	Delia A. Ryan
July 12	Mary Bishop	F	Alfred Bishop	Agnes Tierney
July 16	Leon Francoeur	M	Leon S. Francoeur	Rose Morin
July 17	Vera E. Trigg	F	George E. Trigg	Mary Errington
July 22	Marjorie E. Morano	F	Nicholas Morano	Adelaide Sanno
July 24	Mina E. Pike	F	Robert G. Pike	Clara Colomy
July 26	Elizabeth M. Fuller	F	Earl L. Fuller	Edith E. Hobbs
July 28	Charles G. W. Caldwell	M	George W. Caldwell	Ellen K. Winter
July 30	Robert W. Midgley	M	Ernest Midgley	Sarah H. Mosely
July 31	Thelma M. Ells	F	Samuel W. Ells	Ethel M. Holmes
Aug. 1		M	Louis P. Carbone	Lila M. Young
Aug. 2	Dorothy E. Barnes	F	James W. Barnes	Mary L. Bacon
Aug. 3	Edwin P. Lightfoot	M	Henry E. Lightfoot	Martha Prince
Aug. 4	Robert F. Bosworth	M	Herbert H. Bosworth	Nellie M. Wiggin
Aug. 7	Stanley O. Nickerson	M	Alma N. Nickerson	Mary E. Clough
Aug. 12	Josephine Perrone	F	Dominick Perrone	Angelina Terranore
Aug. 14	Agnes M. L. Arnesen	F	Harold Arnesen	Elsie Baraldon
Aug. 16	Warren R. Furbush	M	Warren M. Furbush	Lena Lindskog
Aug. 29	James P. Clarke	M	James W. Clarke	Amy L. Dalton
Aug. 31	Francis D. O'Neal, Jr.	M	Francis D. O'Neal	Ivedell V. Beauregard
Aug. 31	Katherine Coyne	F	Thomas F. Coyne	Elizabeth M. McDonald
Sept. 1	Herbert L. Norris	M	Alvah M. Norris	Celia M. Calhin
Sept. 2	Lydia L. Perkins	F	Albert E. Perkins	Katherine Mooney
Sept. 3	Marion E. Humphries	F	William C. Humphries	Eva L. Beauchain

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1912.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Sept. 4	Albert C. Day	M	Ralph D. Day	Theoda C. Cheney
Sept. 9	Wendell T. Wadsworth	M	Paul E. Wadsworth	Elsie Hatch
Sept. 9	John J. Walsh	M	David J. Walsh	Mary T. Sheridan
Sept. 12	Uberto Mazzoni	M	Antonio Mazzoni	Dora Piedsier
Sept. 16	Mary R. Ciappa	F	Michael Ciappa	Louizia Belmonte
Sept. 16	George G. Gilbert	M	William M. Gilbert	Harriet H. Herrick
Sept. 22	Mary Mayo	F	Joseph Mayo	Salina Belenda
Sept. 29	Joseph Silverman	M	Abraham Silverman	Rebecca Aronovitz
Sept. 30	Ralph A. Flagg	M	Henry B. Flagg	Elizabeth M. Cameron
Sept. 31	Leslie F. Tarbox	M	Ernest F. Tarbox	Ella M. Townsend
Oct. 5	Margaret A. Dorringer	F	Jacob Dorringer	Margaret M. Ward
Oct. 5	William V. Harris	M	Guy S. Harris	May E. Marsters
Oct. 6	Vincent Hynes	M	John J. Hynes	Helen Morrison
Oct. 14	Helen M. Burbank	F	Leon E. Burbank	Nellie V. Veazey
Oct. 14	Vera A. Bisbee	F	H. Dwight Bisbee	Sarah E. Mosher
Oct. 14	Lillian Dudevoir	F	Marcisse M. Dudevoir	Grace Marsh
Oct. 14	Morrin E. Hazel	M	Alfred H. Hazel	Gertrude B. Catlin
Oct. 15	Frank E. Monson	M	Arthur E. Monson	Harriet Hilton
Oct. 16	Pearl J. Rodgers	F	Thomas S. Rodgers	Myrtle A. Crowell
Oct. 18	Lucille F. Hill	F	Frank A. Hill	Lucia M. Burtt
Oct. 18	Hugh A. Evans	M	Robert H. Evans	Bertha E. Daniels
Oct. 19	Mary Folan	F	Mathias Folan	Catherine O'Donnell
Oct. 23	George P. Vatcher	M	George E. Vatcher	Ida Pelly
Oct. 24	Doris C. Richards	F	John Richards	Edna Humes
Oct. 26	Manovela Colantuoni	F	Domenico Colantuoni	Felimina Meudinletta
Nov. 1		F	Richard A. Millson	Elizabeth M. Call
Nov. 2	Annie Kosinski	F	Stephen Kosinski	Jakatarene Baris
Nov. 3	Alberton Bacon	M	Bert F. Bacon	Hannah Johnston
Nov. 9	Eva M. French	F	Milton E. French	Mildred Floreuce
Nov. 9	Inez A. B. Duquette	F	Alfred Duquette	Amanda Balser
Nov. 9	Albert S. Young	M	George A. C. Young	Elspath E. Rogers
Nov. 12	Eva F. Di Pietro	F	Emelio Di Pietro	Luisa Forte
Nov. 14	Marjory W. Spencer	F	William Spencer	Ethel Still
Nov. 14	Marion E. Pooler	M	Bert E. Pooler	Elizabeth Hewis
Nov. 14	Florence M. Bright	F	John L. Bright	Mary L. Strong
Nov. 16	Joseph D. Wade	M	Leon B. Wade	Etta M. Withers

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1912.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Nov. 16	Arthur E. Cunningham	M	George H. Cunningham	Alice E. Connoly
Nov. 16	John Forman	M	Richard Forman	Annie S. Furey
Nov. 20	James E. O'Neal	M	Joselyn O'Neal	Fannie Wetherell
Nov. 24	Anna Kathryn Jervis	F	John F. Jervis	Ada Marsland
Nov. 25	Joseph Carcho	M	Sabastain Carcho	Mary Lachart
Nov. 28	Walter P. Walz	M	William Walz	Christina Kohl
Dec. 5	Herbert J. Lillibridge	M	Jesse T. Lillibridge	Alice E. Clapp
Dec. 6		M	Edward H. Bonnin	Sophie Plude
Dec. 6	Dorothy L. Jewett	F	Walter K. Jewett	Luella M. Leslie
Dec. 6	Tony Cogliano	M	Andrea Cogliano	Saveria Cogliano
Dec. 8	Maria C. Beatrice	F	Vincenzo Beatrice	Angelina Valente
Dec. 8	Fannie Koran	F	Nathan Koran	Annie Cohen
Dec. 11		M	George E. Vatcher	Ida Pelley
Dec. 11	John P. Hinckley	M	Frank Hinckley	Mildred E. Belcher
Dec. 15	Esther J. Quimby	F	Charles W. J. Quimby	Ina F. Foss
Dec. 19	Dorothy L. Goslin	F	Louis Goslin	Grace Wiley
Dec. 20		M	John F. Anderson	Anna C. Johnson
Dec. 21	Eunice E. Bryer	F	Joseph G. Bryer	Bertha M. Cowan
Dec 27		M	Charles Fox	Mattie Berry
Dec. 29	George A. Sullivan	M	James P. Sullivan	Nellie H. Leary

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1912.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 1	Jacob Doringer	24	Boston	Phillip Doringer	Phillippine Hager
	Margaret M. Ward	21	Boston	Charles Ward	Mary Curran
Jan. 2	Alphonse A. Turcotte	36	Boston	Athnas Turcotte	Matilda Dauphin
	Victoria Miron	26	Cambridge	Gilbert Miron	Victoria Corbeil
Jan. 14	Laurance P. Gorham	21	Portland, Maine	John J. Gorham	Mary E. Mullaney
	Margaret A. Lyons	19	Saugus	Patrick Lyons	Nora O'Neil
Jan. 20	Lawrence P. Brooks	27	Boston	George S. Brooks	Dora O. Lawrence
	Ruth S. Alexander	22	Lynn	Edwin G. Alexander	Eliza M. Silleman
Feb. 6	Harold E. Corson	33	Hampstead, N. H.	John S. Corson	Mary E. Clark
	Ella M. Thissell	24	Lynn	Edwin Thissell	Elizabeth Harris
Feb. 18	Winford H. Donoghue	24	Norwood	Daniel M. Donoghue	Katherine McAllister
	Nora T. Maloney	28	Lynn	James Maloney	Mary Cunningham
Feb. 18	Worthton J. Barnes	21	Detroit, Mich.	John W. Barnes	Edna M. Quinn
	Louise M. Bacon	19	Lynn	Thomas Bacon	Mary C. McClary
Feb. 29	George H. Buffington	24	Taunton	Charles E. Buffington	Emma F. Morse
	Irva L. Rodgers	24	Medford	Charles W. Rodgers	Anna A. Davidson
Mar. 7	Perley L. Sillars	27	Danvers	Archibald W. Sillars	Julia A. Phelps
	Bernice L. Perry	26	Pawtucket, R. I.	Charles W. Perry	Diana Rose
Mar. 9	Charles W. J. Quimby	21	Waldo, Florida	Charles H. Quimby	Lou Titus
	Ina B. Foss	17	Dover, N. H.	Fred R. Foss	Esther Hayes
Mar. 18	Henry E. Chase	59	Paris, Maine	Nathan Chase	Mary A. H. Thayer
	Adriana S. Miller	63	Friendship, Maine	Silas Morton	Hannah Delano
Apr. 28	John Marshall	28	New Brunswick	John Marshall	Catherine Hanley
	Mary J. Donahue	23	Saugus	Dominick Donahue	Eleanor E. Winn
Apr. 30	Charles O. Barnard	23	Malden	Charles H. Barnard	Mary I. Putnam
	Edith E. Walton	23	Boston	Roger Walton	Emma Clegg
May 4	Edward Ayre	24	Boston	George Ayre	Effie McCormick
	May Christie	29	New Brunswick	John A. Christie	Nora T. Canty
May 5	Cyril A. Errington	21	England	William Errington	Hannah M. Oldroyd
	Anna B. Powers	22	P. E. Ilse	John Powers	Mary Bridden
May 5	Agrippino Casaccio	31	Italy	Santo Casaccio	Guiseppe Ferranova
	Rose Cipolletti	16	Italy	Francesco Cipolletti	Mary Cipolletti
May 8	Melville E. Osborne	30	India	Dennis Osborne	Grace Clarke
	Annie L. Learning	21	Chelsea	Samuel Learning	Frances E. Moore
May 13	Ernest C. Bruce	27	Southboro	Charles M. Bruce	Ella C. Davis
	Esther H. Cory	24	Providence, R. I.	Edward A. Cory	Mary Crocker

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1912.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
May 18	Paul Paulsen	21	Norway	Ingerar Paulsen	Anna Peterson
	Asta Nelsen	19	Norway	Carl Nelsen	Kaspara Haakosen
May 27	Ralph B. Thomas	26	Malden	Frederick M. Thomas	Nellie R. Nichols
	Lila A. Rood	21	No. Hampton	George H. Rood	Parmelia Drake
June 2	Eric O. W. Persson	24	Boston	Otto F. Persson	Anna Carlson
	Edith Greyson	25	England	William Greyson	Jane Hall
June 5	Charles Ahman	25	Scotland	Henry Ahman	Hilda M. Sjogren
	Esther Thompson	26	Ireland	Joseph Thompson	Elizabeth Spence
June 7	George F. Weddleton	25	Merrimac	William Weddleton	Theodosia Trefry
	Amy M. Bayrd	18	Lynn	Herbert C. Bayrd	Clara A. Lowe
June 8	William H. Partelow	66	St. John, N. B.	Nathan Partelow	Betsey E. Glennie
	Marie A. Cunningham	56	Marion	John Cunningham	Catherine Luce
June 11	David C. Dickie	28	Nova Scotia	James A. Dickie	Jane A. Duff
	Elma C. Foster	27	Nova Scotia	David M. Foster	Jame M. Baxter
June 11	William F. Chute	21	Boston	David M. Chute	Fannie A. Goudy
	Addie Blake	20	Portsmouth, N. H.	Thomas A. Blake	Mary L. Martin
June 12	Edward B. Leighton	35	Portland, Maine	John Leighton	Mary Page
	Aurelia M. Blais	22	Lynn	Lewis Blais	Minnie Germain
June 13	Chester A. S. Hubbard	22	Watertown	Frank K. Hubbard	Julia E. Neal
	Mae E. Cranton	20	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.	Warren H. Cranton	Carrie E. Oberturf
June 15	Frank Lakin	32	England	Thomas Lakin	Harriett Morris
	Emma L. Kinzett	28	England	Arthur E. Kinzett	Martha Manning
June 16	Charles L. Beauchain	27	Lowell	Charles B. Beauchain	Rosanna Cabana
	Helen Fox	23	Ireland	Benard Fox	Mary Smith
June 16	Giovanni Bruno	20	Italy	Giovnani Bruno	Priscilla Zarella
	Victoria Petezza	20	Italy	Nichalla Petezza	Mary Carbone
June 17	Charles W. Wheaton, Jr.	22	Lynn	Charles W. Wheaton	Johanna F. Healy
	Winifred V. Dineen	22	New York	Michael Dineen	Maria L. McGrail
June 19	Frank E. Howard	21	Lynn	Edward E. Howard	Susan Rich
	Bessie M. Webber	23	Lynn	George M. Webber	Lizzie M. Mugridge
June 19	Terrance J. McTague	29	Saugus	Terrance McTague	Johanna Hayes
	Anna T. Sullivan	29	Boston	Timothy D. Sullivan	Margaret Murphy
June 19	Eric G. Matson	29	Sweden	Gustaf Matson	Matilda Sundberg
	Hattie M. R. Matson	23	Chicago, Ill.	Gustaf Matson	Ida O. Ackerberg
June 20	Melville C. Howard	38	So. Acworth, N. H.	Charles H. Howard	Abbie H. Ware
	Lillian C. Campbell	32	St. Jose, Mo.	William P. Cooke	Margaret C. Bland

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1912.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
June 21	John J. Ayre	31	Nova Scotia	George Ayre	Effie McCormack
	Elsie M. Taber	27	Worcester	George W. Taber	Mary F. Walker
June 24	Everett A. Nelson	20	Lynn	Adrian Nelson	Addie Jackson
	Myrtle M. Eldridge	22	Lynn	Henry W. Eldridge	Mary S. Hunt
June 26	Allen Jones	27	Skowhegan, Maine	Charles Jones	Mary Stewart
	Grace Bannon	22	Saugus	Daniel S. Bannon	Julia A. Dowling
June 26	John J. Melody	40	Peabody	John J. Melody	Bridget Dunlavey
	Leokadia Krantz	38	Russia	Frank Krantz	Napomocina Cheucleska
June 29	Jesse T. Lillibridge	33	E. Greenwich, R. I.	Herbert M. Lillibridge	Ella E. Talbot
	Alice E. Clapp	26	Saugus	George W. Clapp	Ella M. King
June 30	Harold M. Meserve	24	Lynn	Orrin E. Meserve	Clara E. Merrow
	Florence E Jefferson	22	Boston	Charles A. Jefferson	Adelaide J. Downes
July 1	Joseph H. Williams	40	Salem	Thomas H. Williams	Almira Brown
	Mabel E. Nowell	34	Lawrence	Horace A. Nowell	Victoria Carr
July 2	John C. Patten	25	Herman, Maine	Charles N. Patten	Etta M. Goodell
	Edna G. Robbins	29	Somerville	Dellelte Robbins	Sarah H. Glover
July 13	Charles H. Popp	21	Newburyport	Charles O. Popp	Theresa M. Wermers
	Edith J. Richardson	18	Malden	William A. Richardson	Nettie S. Merrill
July 22	Giovanni Ferrini	21	Italy	Venamio Ferrini	Anninna Postiglioni
	Rinella DeCarlo	18	Italy	Nicola DeCarlo	Filomena Peroniti
July 27	James W. Cook	24	Groveland	Crossland Cook	Nancy Whiteley
	Grace M. Troberger	20	Lynn	Lawrence W. Troberger	Grace Lindemier
July 31	Carl B. G. Maynard	22	Charlestown	Erastus Maynard	Julia Brewer
	Clara B. Townsend	21	Saugus	George Townsend	Eliza E. Hanson
Aug. 5	Henry T. Claus	27	Lawrence	Alban C. Claus	Sidonie B. Popp
	Minnie E. Haggett	25	Lynn	Hiram R. Haggett	Mary Manning
Aug. 5	Harry A. Hemingway	26	England	John Hemingway	Sarah A. Brierley
	Katharine M. Butman	26	Lynn	Joseph E. Butman	Matilda E. Weir
Aug. 12	Pasquale Giannetta	53	Italy	Carmine Gianetta	Vincenra D'Masi
	Maddalena Bonairta	45	Italy	Andrea Bonairta	Nora Giannetta
Aug. 25	Edward J. Ouellette	22	Canada	Alfred Ouellette	Emerance Ducas
	Mildred M. Beauregard	24	Nashua, N. H.	Clement J. Beauregard	Sadie Cota
Sept. 1	Giovanni Falzarano	26	Italy	Francesco Falzarano	Clementina Idice
	Maria Caporale	23	Italy	Vincenso Caporale	Pasqualina Palerma
Sept. 1	Enrico Picardi	21	Boston	Ancangelo Picardi	Maddalena Mazzano
	Anna M. Beatrice	15	Boston	Giovanni Beatrice	Conisiglie Losanno

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1912.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Sept. 2	Frank S. Ottley	22	Somerville	Henry E. Ottley	Florence F. Barrett
	Cecil F. Belcher	22	Maplewood	William F. Belcher	Emma W. Putnam
Sept. 4	Henry C. Lockwood	56	Saugus	James C. Lockwood	Lucretia Kingbury
	Caroline W. Monies	40	Denmark	Julius Monies	Marie V. Beck
Sept. 4	Lyndon A. Graves	23	Albany, N. Y.	Hobart L. Graves	Lucia G. Loomis
	Harriet S. Small	24	Steuben, Maine	William W. Small	Nancy C. Stevens
Sept. 9	Bert E. Rounds	20	Vermont	Charles L. Rounds	Louise Green
	Florence E. Smith	20	Somerville	William W. Smith	Louise M. Schwartzwalder
Sept. 10	Moses H. Johnson	69	Stoneham	Moses Johnson	Louisa D. Waitt
	Catherine Chisholm	64	Nova Scotia	Raymond Devoe	Margaret Lombard
Sept. 10	Howard M. Chapman	22	Marblehead	George C. Chapman	Delta M. Munro
	Ada B. Glover	19	Saugus	Samuel W. Glover	Emma M. Steiper
Sept. 11	Stanley L. Price	19	Worcester	Louis N. Price	Bertha M. Knox
	Flora R. Berryman	17	Lynn	James A. Berryman	Kittie A. Woodworch
Sept. 16	Antoni Pilat	27	Austria	George Pilat	Josephine Depka
	Annie Marchut	18	Austria	Mike Marchut	Josephine Orlok
Sept. 19	John P. McAuliffe	22	Lynn	Daniel J. McAuliffe	Catherine C. Donavan
	Louisea J. Ruebe	21	Saugus	Joseph Ruebe	Louisea Becktold
Sept. 19	George E. Mathewson	28	Fall River	George A. Mathewson	Lucy A. Clough
	Elizabeth M. McKee	24	St. John, N. B.	George A. McKee	Jennie G. Thmith
Sept. 21	Hector V. MacKay	22	Nova Scotia	Thomas MacKay	Annie McMillian
	Louise M. Harmon	22	Lynn	Julius Harmon	Alice Morrison
Sept. 21	George M. Belcher	25	Malden	Charles F. Belcher	Mary E. Whiteley
	Edith W. Bryant	24	Saugus	Edward Bryant	Bertha Pingree
Sept. 21	John F. Connell	21	Scotland	Matthew Connell	Margaret Lee Forest
	Laurena F. Cavanaugh	25	Gloucester	John H. Cavanaugh	Catherine McDonald
Sept. 25	Ellery H. Raddin	26	Saugus	Joseph A. Raddin	Charlotte Breed
	Grace E. Wood	21	Lawrence	Harry G Wood	Sarah A. Lockwood
Sept. 28	Robert Donaldson, Jr.	24	Scotland	Robert Donaldson	Rose Campbell
	Clara Stirk	30	England	Edmund H. Stirk	Elizabeth Brown
Sept. 30	Nathan F. Chapman	35	So. Boston	Charles C. Chapman	Christina M. Fairfield
	Blanche T. Philbrick	21	Lynn	. . . . .	
Oct. 2	Lawrence J. Fuery	26	Newfoundland	Nicholes Fuery	Mary Hennessey
	Annie T. Hennessey	24	Newfoundland	Michael Hennessey	Ellen Deverux
Oct. 3	Harold S. Clark	24	Boston	Francis E. Clark	Harriet E. Abbott
	Harriet S. Adams	21	Turners Falls	Harry C. Adams	Annie V. Dyer

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1912.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Oct. 7	Septimus V. Brook	23	Vermont	Henry Brook	Amelia George
	Madalene N. Paige	22	Francestown, N. H.	Charles S. Paige	Nellie F. Nourse
Oct. 8	George E. Richardson	24	Saugus	Charles E. Richardson	Mary E. Harris
	Albertha R. Lantz	26	Nova Scotia	Augustus H. Lantz	Margaret A. Gray
Oct. 9	Arthur A. Baxendale	21	Boston	George W. Baxendale	Helen Fisher
	Emma M. Vatcher	18	Lynn	Phillip Vatcher	Johanna Kellaway
Oct. 15	Luigi Dalla Costa	29	Italy	Giovanni D'Costa	Guiseppina Fusinalo
	Mary Ulm	18	Germany	Henirey Ulm	Christiana Kohl
Oct. 22	William Whalon	68	Canada	James Whalon	Julia Bond
	Anastasia Powers	50	Portsmouth, N. H.	Phillip Powers	Mary Kelly
Oct. 30	Knut Wilhelmson	30	Sweden	A. W. Wilhelmson	Ingrid T. Petterson
	Elsa Kinnander	24	Sweden	Gustaf Kinnander	Amanda Granlund
Nov. 10	Pino Patuva	24	Italy	Antonio Patuva	Maria QuDeva
	Antonia Alecataa	20	Italy	Guiseppe Alecataa	Monica Vincenzo
Nov. 10	F. Charles C. Struss	28	Philadelphia, Pa.	Charles A. Struss	Emma C. Klockner
	Lulu F. E. Vincent	25	Nova Scotia	George P. Vincent	Martha F. Swan
Nov. 14	Roy A. Hatch	22	Saugus	James R. Hatch	Ida A. Taylor
	Mildred L. Kimball	19	Lynn	George W. Kimball	Adelaide F. Parsons
Nov. 17	George A. Pritchard	27	Wales	Edward Pritchard	Sarah Owen
	Breva R. Ledden	21	Roslindale	James B. Ledden	Lily R. Dakin
Nov. 18	James E. Crawford, Jr.	38	Berwick, Maine	James E. Crawford	Ellen M. Taylor
	Corinne G. Hurd	22	Saugus	James H. Hurd	Lizzie O. Fisher
Nov. 20	Louis B. Anthony	38	Nova Scotia	Freeman Anthony	Lydia A. Wade
	Mary B. McKee	21	Swampscott	George A. McKee	Jennie T. Thunith
Nov. 21	Carl G. Mollberg	48	Sweden	A. G. Mollberg	Anna Wiksten
	Ellen O. Carlson	35	Sweden	Sven Carlson	Anna M. Nelson
Nov. 26	Fred L. Weeks	45	E. Parsonfield, Me.	Samuel Weeks	Susan Eastman
	Annie M. Biffin	42	Saugus	James Biffin	Mary T. Lawless
Nov. 27	Walter E. Putnam	40	Danvers	Frank W. Putnam	Mary Southwick
	Margaret A. Fagan	28	Salem	Thomas Fagan	Mary E. Davis
Nov. 27	Thomas Brady	21	Millbury	Charles Brady	Judith Morrell
	Dorothy Johnson	19	Millbury	Frederick A. Johnson	Savia Minor
Nov. 27	Clarence H. Smiledge	25	Lynn	Charles A. Smiledge	Harriet C. Corset
	Carolyn C. McVicar	23	Lynn	John McVicar	Rosanna Duffy
Nov. 27	Edgar R. Alley	25	Lynn	Edward F. Alley	Elizabeth P. Burrill
	Ellen M. Stoll	22	Lynn	Peter O. H. Stoll	Flora E. Loken

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1912.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Nov. 29	Arnold M. Wyman	24	Lynn	Louis A. Wyman	Edith E. Merriman
	Irene E. Roberts	24	Lynn	John B. Roberts	Sarah J. Wardwell
Dec. 14	James V. Green	33	Providence, R. I.	William H. Green	Mary Boyle
	Gertrude Fay	21	Boylston, Mass.	William A. Fay	Margereta Zink
Dec. 14	K. U. Bernhard Grevine	27	Sweden	Karl A. Grevine	Emilia Langren
	Ethel J. Raddin	18	Saugus	George M. Raddin	Alice Abbott
Dec. 14	Fred R. Sharp	27	South Wales	Carl L. Sharp	Helen Lanknau
	Ada R. Willis	21	Saugus	Daniel B. Willis	Clara Butler
Dec. 17	Frank D. Peirce	27	Worcester	George Peirce	Sophia G. Hatch
	Josephine M. Halvorson	24	Portland, Oregon	Cromwell A. B. Halovrson	Emma T. Hull
Dec. 24	James R. Berryman	21	Danvers	James A. Berryman	Ida Woodworth
	Bertha Couhig	18	E. Oxford, N. H.	Francis J. Couhig	Mary E. White
Dec. 25	George W. Blake	25	Portsmouth, N. H.	Thomas E. Blake	Mary L. Martin
	Etta V. Litch	28	Richmond, Maine	Bates C. Litch	Rhoda M. Gregg
Dec. 25	Nathan L. Dill	22	Chelsea	Goodwin A. Dill	Alice E. Hodges
	Carrie A. Swoger	19	Pittsburg, Pa.	James W. Swoger	Alice S. Daniels
Dec. 31	Calvin S. Doane	32	Nova Scotia	Thomas H. Doane	Martha Perry
	Alice M. Coates	26	Saugus	Clarence Coates	Susan Goodwin

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1912

Date.	Name.	Age. Y.	M.	D.	Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
Jan. 5	Maria L. Fiske	75	4	3	Lynn	John and Lydia (Annis) Spinney	Lynn
Jan. 5	George W. Kahler	11	7	18	Brockton	Charles H. L. and Hilmar (Johnson) Kahler	Saugus
Jan. 6	Carl A. Grevine	60	2	—	Sweden	Carl and —— Grevine	Saugus
Jan. 6	George W. Bradstreet	74	8	18	Pittston, Me.	Charles and Abigail (Smith) Bradstreet	Saugus
Jan. 9	Mary U. Swan	79	—	—	Vermont	Ira and Lydia (Richmond) Feen	Cambridge
Jan. 9	Raymond H. Ballard	20	1	15	Malden, Mass.	Fred H. and Susan E. (Foster) Ballard	Malden, Mass.
Jan. 10	Catherine L. Whyte	72	7	17	England	Thomas and —— Wilson	Saugus
Jan. 10	Victor Chavra	11	—	—	Austria	Elias and Catherine (Suludruk) Chavra	Lynn
Jan. 14	Etheldreda Garra	25	10	28	Saugus	Michael F. and Gertrude B. (Cox) Garra	Saugus
Jan. 15	William H. Polley	70	6	25			Woodville, N. H.
Jan. 17	Charles H. Mansfield	69	8	23	Saugus	Richard and Harriett (Mansfield) Mansfield	Saugus
Jan. 22	James H. Waters	51	4	22	Charlestown	—— and —— (Murtha) Waters	Waltham
Jan. 24	George H. Hawes	101	—	29	Halifax, N. S.		Saugus
Jan. 26	Abigail A. Ingalls	74	—	20	Winterport, Me.	John and Priscilla (Shaw) Linnell	Saugus
Jan. 26	Louisa J. Cooley	61	7	22	Nova Scotia	George and Sarah E. (Chandler) Dyer	Lynn
Jan. 29	Maria F. Marshall	59	3	5	Hampton, N. H.	Sewell and Hannah (Johnson) Brown	Seabrook, N. H.
Feb. 7	Lorina McDaniels	77	4	16	Scotland	Joseph and Hannah (Brierly) Magoon	Saugus
Feb. 12	Clarence W. Fox	54	10	—	Ashland, N. Y.	Henry J. and Clarinda (White) Fox	Saugus
Feb. 17	Agnes L. Bishop	4	1	—	Chelsea	Napoleon and Agnes (Tierney) Bishop	Lynn
Feb. 17	Daniel Randall	58	5	23	Brooks, Me.	Andrew and Mary (Richardson) Randall	Saugus
Feb. 18	James McMahon	—	—	14	Saugus	Michael and Agnes (Powers) McMahon	Lynn
Feb. 23	Josephine M. Randall	—	1	19	Saugus	Arthur B. and Mary (Mahoney) Randall	Lynn
Feb. 26	Margareta Leonard	27	—	—	Greece	Nicholas and Annastatis (Dontera) Lamboo	Lynn
Mar. 1	Sarah E. Fiske	79	6	23	Saugus	Thomas and —— Houghton	Saugus
Mar. 5	William Hargraves	69	—	28	England	Joseph and Sarah (Illingsworth) Hargraves	Saugus
Mar. 8	Charles W. Bjorkman	8	1	11	Dorchester	Axel E. and Hannah (Benson) Bjorkman	Saugus
Mar. 10	Helen D. Walz	—	9	2	Lynn	William and Christina (Kohl) Walz	Saugus
Mar. 13	Amos Masters	89	9	10	Wayensburg, Pa.	Eli and Susan (Rickey) Masters	Albany, Ohio
Mar. 20	James Billows	79	—	—	P. E. Island	—— —— Nancy ——	Marblehead
Mar. 20	Isaac Trecartin	85	10	7	St. John, N. B.	Munson and Mary (Vanwart) Trecartin	Saugus
Mar. 25	Alfred C. Hill	78	2	25	Lunenburg, Vt.	Joseph C. and Mary A. (Webb) Hill	Saugus
Mar. 30	Marion I. Jeffrey	55	8	17	England	Thomas and Emily (Elwell) Phillips	Saugus

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1912.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age. Y.	Age. M.	Age. D.	Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
Mar. 30	Bessie Milliner	49	1	18	Yarmouth, N. S.	James and Susan A. (Cromino) Thompson	Saugus
Mar. 31	Vincent J. Garra	28	8	12	Boston	Michael F. and Gertrude B. (Cox) Garra	Saugus
Apr. 9	Margaret D. Edensor	40	3	9	Lynn	James and Eliza (Dunbar) Burns	Lynn
Apr. 10	Matilda C. Maudant	80	8	16	Saugus	David and Nancy (Child) Kidder	Lynn
Apr. 12	Charles M. Ames	85	—	17	Guilford, N. H.	James W. and Hannah (Clark) Ames	Malden
Apr. 15	John A. Culliton	35	2	29	Lynn	William A. and Mary A. (Hart) Culliton	Lynn
Apr. 19	William Fish	88	2	5	Nova Scotia	Elisha and Catherine (Sanford) Fish	Malden
Apr. 20	Angelo Colella	—	9	8	Saugus	Angelo and Grazia (DeSackis) Colella	Malden
Apr. 21	Pasquale Colella	—	9	9	Saugus	Angelo and Grazia (DeSackis) Colella	Malden
Apr. 22	Helen L. Dunn	—	1	18	Saugus	Harry A. and Mary (Reid) Dunn	Saugus
Apr. 23	Luella F. Ritterhaus	—	9	15	Everett	Walter F. and Gertrude M. (Wood) Ritterhans	Malden
Apr. 27	Ella F. Sawyer	52	4	21	N. Yarmouth, Me.	Albert and Ellen M. (Scott) Sweetser	N. Yarmouth, Me.
Apr. 27	Ruby S. Bubar	1	1	13	Lynn	William F. and Jennie (Norton) Bubar	Saugus
Apr. 28	Olive M. Sanders	72	10	10	Calais, Vt.	Lewis and Olive L. (Lamb) Wood	Pondville, Mass.
Apr. 30	Susan P. Barnes	98	11	27	E. Wash'g'n, N. H.	Johnathan and Mary (Proctor) Brockway	Saugus
May 2	Florence B. Young	2	2	4	Roxbury	George C. and Ida M. (Lyons) Young	Brighton
May 13	Frances M. Silver	4	2	—	Saugus	William F. and Flora A. (Jones) Silver	Lynn
May 16	Mary E. Waldron	79	3	2	Boston	Keyser H. and Esther (Cole) Carlton	Saugus
May 28	Crescenzo Grieco	—	2	—	Boston	Gemaro and Maria C. (DiAmato) Grieco	Boston
June 3	Patrick I. Murphy	56	3	23	England	Cornelius and Honora (Crowley) Murphy	Malden
June 10	Frank L. Barnard	53	3	21	Ludlow, Vt.	Levi H. and Mary A. (Sears) Barnard	Ludlow, Vt.
June 12	Miriam A. Homan	—	—	28	Saugus	Ernest W. and Ida B. (Whitford) Homan	Saugus
June 14	Annie M. Cooper	59	—	—	Sutton, Mass.	James F. and Lucia T. (Bliss) Cooper	Lynn
June 17	Catherine Barter	67	7	22	Holton, Me.	Robert and Mary (McMillan) Coyle	Saugus
June 23	Ellen Cassells	57	—	—	Scotland	James and Jane (Materson) Irving	Dover, N. H.
July 2	Cyrus W. Oliver	78	—	—	Saugus	James and Lydia (Dempsey) Oliver	Saugus
July 13	Rebecca W. Briggs	50	9	13	New Orleans, La.	John S. and Rebecca (Washington) Washington	Washington, D. C.
July 15	Cleon D. Davis	39	7	5	Boston	William E. and Ella (Mattson) Davis	Saugus
July 19	Mary Bishop	—	—	7	Saugus	Alfred and Agnes (Tierney) Bishop	Lynn
July 19	Herbert B. Newhall	81	7	11	Saugus	Benjamin F. and Dorothy J. (Jewett) Newhall	Saugus
July 20	Eva E. Packard	53	11	1	Kansas	Albert H. and Elizabeth (Mare) Packard	E. Winthrop, Me.
July 22	Geaney B. Norden	37	—	10	Scotland	Andrew and Jane (Stephenson) Tait	Saugus

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1912.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age. Y.	M.	D.	Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
July 25	Kenneth M. Wright	9	3	25	Malden	Thomas and Engenia (Busso) Wright	Saugus
July 28	George R. Ruggles	79	11	21	Upton, Mass.	Harvey and Julia (Mixter) Ruggles	Milford
July 31	Mary Henry	58	—	—	Scotland	Peter and Margaret (Youngson) Morrison	Saugus
Aug. 1	Mary Hinchcliffe	78	—	—	England	Thomas and Jane (Beaumont) Hinchcliffe	Saugus
Aug. 3	Ellen F. Reardon	58	—	—	Lowell	Frank and ——— (———) Nihan	Malden
Aug. 8	Edward C. Bright	—	11	3	Lynn	Edward C. and Anna C. (Drewett) Bright	Malden
Aug. 13	Margaret M. O'Brien	49	11	29	Ireland	Robert and Bridget (Murphy) O'Brien	Lynn
Aug. 14	Marian B. Blodgett	—	2	11	Saugus	Elmer H. and Agnes (Hartwell) Blodgett	Wakefield
Aug. 17	Sarah Parkins	82	10	27	England	——— and ——— (———) Sutliff	Saugus
Aug. 19	Margaret F. Waring	46	—	13	Concord, Mass.	William and Sybil (McGuire) Hosea	Concord, Mass.
Aug. 20	Rose Dooley	54	—	—	Ireland	James and Mary (McGrath) McTague	Lynn
Aug. 26	Catherine W. Dalrymple	46	—	—	Ireland	Richard and Cicelia (Powers) Walsh	Malden
Sept. 4	Vincent S. Gunning	18	2	8	Dedham	Edward and Mary (Hughes)	Malden
Sept. 13	Ruth Carr	91	—	21	Bowdoin, Me.	Adam (———) Adams	Bowdoinham, Me.
Sept. 16	Mary L. Walton	55	2	12	Wakefield	Henry and Sarah E. (Butterfield) Walton	Saugus
Sept. 18	Frank Jasienski	30	—	—	Russia	Michtach and (———) Jasienski	Everett
Sept. 23	Sadie Morrill	22	10	24	Chelsea	Thomas and Annie (McFarrish) Cahill	
Oct. 3	Elizabeth M. Fuller	—	2	6	Saugus	Earl L. and Edith E. (Hobb) Fuller	Saugus
Oct. 4	Thomas C. Paine	51	2	4	New York, N. Y.	. . . . .	Saugus
Oct. 7	Lizzie M. Hanson	37	3	10	Lynn	John H. and Lydia M. (Crediford) Waitt	Saugus
Oct. 15	Anna Greuter	43	1	6	Germany	Franz and Anna (Lappe) Eger	Cambridge
Oct. 16	Abigail H. Kenney	77	6	—	Conway, N. H.	Josiah and Mary P. (Leavitt) Libby	Lawrence
Oct. 16	Julia A. Paul	69	7	—	Saugus	Edward and Emaline D. (Smith) Hithchings	Saugus
Oct. 17	John C. Jones, Jr.	—	4	6	Saugus	John C. and Minnie (Borden) Jones	Saugus
Oct. 19	Gladys M. Huson	2	1	19	Chelsea	Thomas A. and Mary C. (Cahill) Huson	Malden
Oct. 22	William C. Roberts	30	8	1	England	Edward C. and Elizabeth (Worthington) Roberts	Saugus
Oct. 26	Julia E. Wiley	30	2	2	Westbrook, Me.	Frank L. and Alma (Simpson) Kenney	Saugus
Oct. 29	Frances G. Fiske	56	3	16	Monson, Me.	Rufus G. and Sarah S. (Thompson) Curtis	Saugus
Oct. 31	Maxime J. Ouimet	57	3	2	Montreal, Canada	Jule and ——— (Boottire) Ouimet	Malden
Nov. 1	Ida M. Montgomery	24	3	22	Saugus	Hugh and Lucinda (Spencer) Montgomery	Saugus
Nov. 2	James Christopherson	80	9	18	Norway	Erastmus and Anna (Evans) Christopherson	Saugus
Nov. 5	Jane N. Fish	80	—	—	Calais, Me.	. . . . .	So. Sudbury

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1912.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.			Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.	D.			
Nov. 14	Henry Menard	2	9	16	Springfield	Henry and Clara (——) Menard	Somerville
Nov. 16	Rose Francoeur	32	7	16	Canada	Francis and Marie (Parent) Morin	Manchester, N. H.
Nov. 17	Henry Semper	34	5	—	Holyoke	Piere and Agnes (St. Pierre) Semper	Lynn
Nov. 17	Joseph Whitehead	89	5	27	England		Saugus
Nov. 20	Thomas H. Boyle	31	11	28	Ireland	Michael and Mary (Dearey) Boyle	Lynn
Nov. 20	Annie C. Turner	54	3	22	Nova Scotia	George and —— (——) ——	Saugus
Nov. 21	Thomas J. McCarthy	23	7	23	Chelsea	Michael J. and Johanna (Casey) McCarthy	Malden
Nov. 26	George H. Moses	45	7	13	Cambridge	Hamilton and Elizabeth (Donaldson) Moses	Wakefield
Nov. 27	Moses B. Warren	32	2	8	Salmon Falls, N.H.	Moses B. and Delia (Carpenter) Warren	Saugus
Nov. 29	John W. Baddock, Jr.	—	3	12	Lynn	John W. and Iza B. (Young) Baddock	Sangus
Nov. 29	Edwin P. Stocker	77	1	6	Saugus	William P. and Mary (Newhall) Stocker	Saugus
Dec. 2	John A. Dearborn	71	3	24	G'l'd Parade, N. H.	Carl L. and Mary A. (Taylor) Dearborn	Salem, N. H.
Dec. 7	Peter Segal	40	—	—	Russia	Morris M. and Bessie (——) Segal	Woburn
Dec. 8	Thelma M. MacPhers'n	—	5	25	Saugus	Melbourbe P. and Mary I. (Childs) MacPherson	Swampscott
Dec. 8	Annie G. Holmes	30	2	24	Manchester, N. H.	Edwin H. and Margaret (McCue) Stone	Saugus
Dec. 14	Henry Clucas, Jr.	67	4	16	New York	Henry and Julia (King) Clucas	Cambridge
Dec. 22	Dorothy L. Goslin	—	—	3	Saugus	Louis and Grace M. (Wiley) Goslin	Saugus
Dec. 23	Margaret Cavin	80	—	—	Ireland	John and Ellen (Donohue) Conners	Salem

AUDITOR'S REPORT

OF THE

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS.

Appropriations, 1912.

	Unexpended Balances	Amount Assessed 1912	Town Vote
Selectmen's Incidentals, (unpaid bills 1911, $524.79) . . .		$1,724 79	$1,724 79
Election and registration .		1,200 00	1,200 00
Care of Town Hall .		1,400 00	1,400 00
Printing and Stationery .		1,200 00	1,200 00
Tax titles . . .		1,400 00	1,400 00
Overseers of the Poor .		3,500 00	3,500 00
Roby School Loan Principal		3,000 00	3,000 00
1905 School Loan Principal		2,000 00	2,000 00
East Saugus School Loan Principal . . .		2,000 00	2,000 00
State and Military Aid .	$290 50	3,209 50	3,500 00
Assessors' Department .	78 11	1,421 89	1,500 00
Soldiers' Relief . .		1,029 01	1,029 01
Board of Health, overrun 1911, $17.42. Bills of 1911 unpaid of $69.92,		2,369 92	2,369 92
Police Department . .	98 04	6,401 96	6,500 00
Insurance, unpaid 1911, $252	23 72	1,122 11	1,145 83
Amts. carried forward,	$490 37	$32,979 18	$33,469 55

	Unexpended Balance	Amount Assessed 1912	Town Vote
Amts. brought forward,	$490 37	$32,979 18	$33,469 55
Interest on Schoolhouse Loan, unpaid 1911, $240		5,395 00	5,395 00
Interest on Temporary Loans	1,069 53	2,730 47	3,800 00
Superintendent of Schools,		1,800 00	1,800 00
Schools		44,700 00	44,700 00
Highways and Bridges, Railroad, Excise Tax and unpaid 1911, $87.43,		4,287 43	4,287 43
Fire Department, overrun 1911, $14.02 . .		1,014 02	1,014 02
Salaries, unpaid of 1911 .		117 11	117 11
Town Clerk . . .		100 00	100 00
Selectmen . . .		350 00	350 00
Treasurer . . .		500 00	500 00
Auditor		300 00	300 00
Overseers of the Poor .		300 00	300 00
Water Commissioners .		100 00	100 00
Board of Health . .		75 00	75 00
Constable . . .		50 00	50 00
Secretary of Finance Committee		50 00	50 00
Secretary of School Committee		50 00	50 00
Secretary of Board of Health . . .		25 00	25 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . .		150 00	150 00
Inspector of Plumbing .		500 00	500 00
Inspector of Buildings .		400 00	400 00
Town Counsel . .		400 00	400 00
Amts. carried forward,	$1,559 90	$96,373 21	$97,933 11

	Unexpended Balance	Amount Assessed 1912	Town Vote
Amts. brought forward,	$1,559 90	$96,373 21	$97,933 11
Firemen, unpaid bills 1911, $117.11	521 18	2,453 82	2,975 00
Memorial Day		275 00	275 00
Steel Fixture, Town Clerk's Vault		250 00	250 00
Riverside Cemetery, unpaid bills 1911, $23		2,023 00	2,023 00
Betterment Riverside Cemetery		500 00	500 00
Street Lighting	174 32	7,147 68	7,322 00
Collection of Taxes			
Commission for collection of taxes, unpaid $63.19,		1,113 19	1,113 19
Oiling streets	114 36	1,085 64	1,200 00
Certification Town Notes,		50 00	50 00
Concrete sidewalks	77 57	272 43	350 00
Repairs Town Buildings and Grounds, unpaid $69.93		1,569 93	1,569 93
Tree Warden		200 00	200 00
Lockup, unpaid 1911, $68.60		468 60	468 60
Hydrant Service, unpaid 1911, $128		760 00	760 00
Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth		2,356 02	2,356 02
Sinking Fund		600 00	600 00
Repairs Interior School Buildings		1,000 00	1,000 00
Pub. Library, unpaid 1911, $86.22, Dog Tax and		586 22	586 22
Elm Leaf Beetle	232 12	142 88	375 00
Small Town Act		1,200 00	1,200 00
Total	$2,679 45	$120,427 62	$123,107 07

Special Meeting, October 11, 1912.

			Town Vote
Selectmen's Incidentals .			$300 00
Fire Department . .			300 00
Tax Title Account . .			350 00
Care of Town Hall .			250 00
Printing and Stationery .			150 00
Heat in Laboratories, High School Building . .			433 00
	$2,679 45	$120,427 62	$124,890 07

Unexpended balanees, 1911	$2,679 45	
Amount assessed, 1912 .	120,427 62	
Amount to be assessed, 1913	1,783 00	
Total appropriation, 1912,		$124,890 07

March Meeting, 1912.

Transfers.

From balance, North Saugus water extension to Beachview avenue water extension . .	$700 00	
From balance, North Saugus water extension to Malden avenue water extension . . .	870 35	
Total transfers . .		$1,570 35

Loans.

Water loan . . .	$5,000 00

Selectmen's Incidentals.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	$1,724 79
Special Meeting October 11	300 00
	$2,024 79

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	1	Dept. of Water Works, Lynn, putting in service, Library Building . . .	$27 25
	15	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall,	5 92
		J. N. Heath, M. D., returning 1 birth .	25
		H. M. Meserve & Co., hand stamp. .	20
		A. McRobbie, M. D., returning 3 births .	75
		Oliver M. Bixby, M. D., returning 1 birth	25
		Herbert T. Penney, M. D., returning 14 births	3 50
		Dr. Mary M. Penney, returning 9 births .	2 25
		Darcy & Quick, returning 36 deaths . .	9 00
		Edwin M. Wells, M. D., returning 3 births	75
		H. E. Abbott, M. D., returning 2 births .	50
		G. C. Parcher, M. D., returning 5 births .	1 25
		J. E. Stocker, rent post office box . .	75
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service G. Quarmby	2 15
		Anthony Hatch, witness in McCormack case,	3 20
Feb.	5	H. A. Parker, recording births, deaths and marriages	140 15
		Butman & Cressy, 2 cans polish . .	50
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall,	7 51
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service G. Quarmby,	60
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall .	2 20
	19	George Caswell, supplies Town Hall .	4 80
		O. C. Christiansen, repairing locks . .	3 75
		Amount carried forward,	$217 48

Amount brought forward,			$217 48
Feb.	19	J. G. Holmes, flowers, funeral C. Fox .	6 50
		J. E. Mansfield, supplies	3 00
Mar.	4	W. & L. E. Gurley, supplies for Sealer of Weights and Measures	5 15
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall,	4 89
		H. M. Meserve & Co., 7 hand stamps .	1 60
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies . . .	3 42
	18	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service G. Quarmby,	1 50
		O. C. Christiansen and others, extinguishing forest fires	5 15
Apr.	1	Lynn Directory	3 00
		M. Monteith, load sand	2 50
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall,	6 44
		Public Water Board, Lynn, Hathaway estate, service	5 00
		O. C. Christiansen and others, extinguishing forest fires	4 25
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service G. Quarmby,	1 50
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall .	65
		H. D. Bisbee, reporting 216 deaths . .	54 00
		L. G. Hawkes, services in court accident case	3 45
	15	G. C. Parcher. M. D., returning 7 births .	1 75
		Charles E. Walsh, settlement Walsh case .	150 00
	15	A. B. Mansfield and others extinguishing forest fires	17 95
May	6	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service H. Fiske .	2 81
		N. E. Tel. & Tel Co., service G. Quarmby	1 65
		H. D. Bisbee, burial services . . .	35 00
		C. L. Davis, burial services . . .	2 00
		O. C. Christiansen and others, extinguishing forest fires	14 75
	20	Oliver R. Howe, supplies . . .	2 17
Amount carried forward,			$557 56

Amount brought forward,			$557 56
May	6	G. C. Parcher, M. D., returning 3 births,	75
June	3	H. F. Fiske, expense attending convention city planning	7 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service H. Fiske,	2 69
		H. A. Parker, services Selectmen's clerk .	25 00
		H. A. Parker, postage and expressing .	13 35
	18	J. J. Hargraves, ink	2 00
		H. F. Fiske, expense	3 50
		F. B. Sloan, services with automobile .	25 00
		G. C. Parcher, M. D., returning 4 births .	1 00
		A. B. Mansfield and others, extinguishing forest fires	4 30
July	1	F. W. Clark, use of team, Sealer of Weights and Measures	8 00
		J. F. Pratt, monkey wrench . . .	45
		Hobbs & Warren, supplies . . .	2 24
		W- &. T. E. Gurley, sealing clamp and express	5 60
		O. C. Christiansen and others, extinguishing forest fires	33 95
		Oliver E. Bixby, reporting 6 births . .	1 50
		N. E. Tel. & Tel Co., service . . .	1 55
		George Parsons, incidental expenses . .	2 40
	15	Saugus Water Department, sprinklers in Monument square	6 12
		Gideon Marshman, repairing lock and keys,	2 40
		N. E. Tel. &. Tel. Co., service H. Fiske .	3 72
		Hobbs & Warren, supplies . . .	2 63
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service G. Quarmby	3 10
		H. M. Meserve, three hand stamps . .	70
		O. C. Christsansen and others, extinguishing forest fires	204 00
		George E. Metcalf and others, extinguishing forest fires	82 30
Amount carried forward,			$1,002 81

Amount brought forward,			$1,002 81
July	15	C. W. Davis and others, extinguishing forest fires	24 00
		Joe Devine and others, extinguishing forest fires	35 50
		Charles Driscoll and others, extinguishing forest fires	105 75
	29	W. Charles Sellick, distributing Warrants for Special Meeting	18 00
Aug.	5	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service H. Fiske .	3 38
		Alfred Perkins, service forest fires . .	1 75
		J. A. O'Leary, M. D., reporting 1 birth .	25
		E. H. Fenton, auditing	237 59
		N. E. Tel. &. Tel. Co., service G. Quarmby	1 20
		U. S. Trust and Guaranty Co., Treasurer's Bond	70 00
	19	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall,	2 00
		Ole Christiansen and others, extinguishing forest fires	8 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. C., service Town Hall,	95
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	45
Sept.	3	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service H. Fiske .	2 69
		N. E. Tel. &. Tel. Co., service Town Hall,	5 19
	9	G. G. Parcher, M. D., reporting 2 births .	50
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service, Town Hall,	3 27
	16	F. W. Clerk, use of team Sealer of Weights and Measures	5 00
		W. Charles Sellick, posting warrants .	5 00
	23	G. C. Parcher, M. D., reporting 1 birth .	25
		Sawyer & Berrett, ice	1 75
	30	H. A. Danforth, M. D., reporting 32 births,	8 00
		C. L. Davis and others, extinguishing forest fires	1 40
Amount carried forward,			$1,544 68

Amount brought forward,			$1,544 68
Oct.	7	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service H. Fiske	3 14
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall,	43
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service J. M. Maxwell	1 51
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service G. Quarmby,	1 55
		J. M. Maxwell, Treasurer, incidental expenses	6 08
		W. Charles Sellick, distributing warrants	18 00
	14	W. D. Adlington, supplies	4 60
	21	C. L. Davis and others, extinguishing forest fires	9 45
	28	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	1 95
		W. D. Adlington, supplies Town Hall	2 20
Nov.	4	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service H. Fiske	3 59
		Essex County House Correction, board	1 50
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall,	5 70
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service G. Quarmby,	1 50
		Miss B. S. Barrar, services Treasurer's clerk	20 00
		A. F. Merrithew, expressing	1 00
	11	M. D. Adlington, supplies	5 50
	18	W. Charles Sellick, killing 86 dogs (to be returned by county)	86 00
	25	H. D. Bisbee, services at funeral	35 00
		C. L. Davis, services at funeral	2 00
		C. L. Davis and others, extinguishing forest fires	4 30
Dec.	2	G. C. Parcher, M. D., reporting 4 births	1 00
		W. D. Adlington, supplies Town Hall	11 05
		N. E. Tel. &. Tel. Co., service Town Hall,	4 49
		C. L. Davis, service forest fire	50
	9	Henry A. Parker, balance salary as Selectmen's clerk	50 00
Amount carried forward.			$1,826 72

Amount brought forward,			$1,826 72
Dec.	9	W. D. Adlington, supplies . . .	6 07
		J. P. Devine, setting glass Town Hall .	3 00
		Dr. H. T. Penny, reporting 7 births .	1 75
		Dr. Mary M. Penny, reporting 13 births .	3 25
		B. S. Barrar, services Treasurer's clerk .	20 00
		N. E. T. & T. Co., service at Town Hall and G. Quarmby	10 38
	16	Dr. G. Clarence Parcher, reporting 2 births,	50
	23	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	7 21
	30	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Roby School	9 60
		W. D. Adlington, supplies . . .	3 03
		Thomas P. Parsons, services Treasurer, pro tem and Moderator	65 00
		Security Trust Co., lease of security loan .	5 00
		B. S. Barrar, services Treasurer's clerk .	20 00
		N. E. & Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	3 49
Dec.	30	Oliver Typewriter Co., adjusting typewriter,	2 07
		Dr. Thomas P. Perkins reporting 23 births,	5 75
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service, H. Fiske .	4 53
		W. D. Adlington, supplies . . .	4 22
		Total expenditure	$2,001 57
		Total appropriation	$2,024 79
		Total expenditure	2,001 57
		Unexpended balance	$23 22

Election and Registration.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting		$1,200 00

EXPENDITURES.

Mar.	4	Election officers	$193 00
		C. O. Thompson, services 4 officers	20 00
		C. O. Thompson, erecting and removing booths	2 00
		W. Charles Sellick, distributing warrants and reports	30 00
		J. E. Mansfield, erecting and removing booths	2 00
		D. S. Bannon, services as registrar	27 00
		J. Wesley Paul, services as registrar	27 00
		P. J. Flaherty, services as registrar	27 00
		O. C. Christiansen, posting notices	4 00
		Frank B. Sloan, rent Hose House, Precinct 2,	10 00
		Henry A. Parker, services as registrar, etc.	46 50
		F. W. Joy, erecting and removing booths	2 00
Apr.	15	J. H. Brown, supplies, Hose House, P. 3	1 30
May	6	Henry A. Parker, posting and recording Presidential electors	24 00
		Miss L. Shores, typewriting tally sheets	6 00
		Election Officers, Presidental election	56 00
	20	J. E. Mansfield, erecting and removing booths	2 00
July	22	J. W. Paul, services as registrar	8 00
		D. S. Bannon, services as registrar	8 00
		P. J. Flaherty, services as registrar	8 00
Sept.	30	Election Officers, Primary election	56 00
		Miss Lillian Shores, preparing tally sheets,	6 00
		J. E. Mansfield, erecting booths, etc.	2 00
		Amount carried forward,	$567 80

		Amount brought forward,	$567 80
Oct.	28	W. Charles Sellick, posting election warrants	5 00
Nov.	4	J. E. Mansfield, erecting booths, etc.	2 00
		F. W. Joy, erecting booths, etc.	2 00
		O. C. Christiansen, fixing booths, P. 2	1 00
Nov.	11	Precinct officers, state election	198 00
		J. W. Paul, services as registrar	36 50
		P. J. Flaherty, services as registrar	36 50
		D. S. Bannon, services as registrar	36 50
		Miss M. L. Shores, preparing tally sheets	12 00
		O. C. Christiansen, posting notices	4 00
		Cliftondale Lodge Odd Fellows, use of hall.	9 00
		Saugus Police Department, services, 4 officers	20 00
		C. O. Thompson, erecting booths, etc.	2 00
	18	Henry A. Parker, services as clerk of registrars preparing and recording election,	76 50
Dec.	9	J. H. Brown, electric lights, Precinct 2	7 87
	23	Charles H. Sawyer, cartage on voting booths	1 25
Total expenditure			$1,017 92
		Total appropriation	$1,200 00
		Total expenditure	1,017 92
		Unexpended balance	$182 08

Printing and Stationery.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	$1,200 00
Special Meeting, October 11	150 00
Total appropriation	$1,350 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	5	I. N. Halliday, notices to voters . .	$4 50
		H. M. Meserve & Co., self fixing date .	2 85
Feb.	19	A. J. Shepard, report finance committee .	2 00
Mch.	4	Miss L. M. Shores, typewriting tally sheets,	7 00
		H. M. Meek Publishing Co., birth return books	5 00
		I. N. Halliday, printing for election . .	75 00
		F. S. Whitten, printing town and school reports	631 70
	18	E. Chapman, expense Finance Committee,	9 08
		A. W. Brownell, dog posters and licenses,	3 85
Apr.	1	Hobbs & Warren, supplies . . .	9 65
		I. N. Halliday, envelopes and check slips,	5 50
		I. N. Halliday, Finance Committee reports,	15 00
	15	Hobbs & Warren, dog license books and warrants	6 25
May	6	A. W. Brownell, death and birth blanks .	1 20
		Henry M. Meek & Co., Lynn directory .	2 50
		Hobbs & Warren, 200 tax warrants . .	3 00
		H. M. Meserve & Co., 8 hand stamps .	1 60
		I. N. Halliday, notices of caucus . .	2 50
	20	Stamped envelopes for Treasurer . .	21 24
		Hobbs & Warren, supplies Town clerk .	3 15
June	3	H. B. McArdle, ink stands, rubber bands and blotters	7 30
	18	Excelsior Carbon Manufacturing Co., supplies	3 74
July	1	Hobbs & Warren, supplies . . .	1 00
	15	I. N. Halliday, 2,500 warrants . . .	8 00
		I. N. Halliday, 500 marriage certificates .	7 00
	22	Excelsior Carbon Manufacturing Co., carbon books and ribbons	4 50
		A. S. Bauer & Co., Treasurer's book .	4 37
Aug.	5	I. N. Halliday, envelopes, postals, etc. .	28 20
		Amount carried forward,	$876 68

Amount brought forward,			$876 68
Aug.	5	H. M. Meserve & Co., supplies	1 45
		I. N. Halliday, 7,500 tax bills	26 25
	12	Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies	4 75
		Clarence Coates, paper and envelopes for Inspector of Buildings	5 75
		I. N. Halliday, 50 sets voting lists	55 00
		I. N. Halliday, postals and notices to voters,	11 00
		I. N. Halliday, 300 notices to delinquent tax payers	1 75
		I. N. Halliday, 1,000 letter heads, 250 envelopes	5 25
		I. N. Halliday, notices of bids on Court room	1 50
	26	Hobbs & Warren, blank and scrap books,	4 25
		J. M. Maxwell, supplies for Treasurer	2 90
Sept.	3	F. S. Whitten, Auditor's check book	8 25
	16	I. N. Halliday, 50 Warrants and 500 A slips	8 00
		I. N. Halliday, 2,000 tax bills	8 00
	23	Hobbs & Warren, supplies	3 75
	30	R. S. Bauer, invoice book for Treasurer	3 60
		I. N. Halliday, 2,000 envelopes for Treas.,	3 75
		H. A. Parker, postage, express, etc.	12 45
Oct.	7	Hobbs & Warren, 6 receipt books	90
		I. N. Halliday, 2,500 warrants	10 75
		I. N. Halliday, 500 demands for taxes	2 75
		J. M. Maxwell, 500 stamped envelopes	10 62
	21	I. N. Halliday, 50 warrants	4 00
		I. N. Halliday, 1,000 poll tax summons	4 75
	28	Hobbs & Warren, supplies	11 50
Nov.	4	I. N. Halliday, 150 voting lists	35 00
		I. N. Halliday, 1,000 real estate summons,	4 25
		I. N. Halliday, 1,000 special meeting finance reports	3 75
Amount carried forward,			$1,132 60

Amount brought forward,			$1,132 60
Nov.	4	I. N. Halliday, polling place cards	2 00
	12	Saugus Public Library, binding Town reports	1 00
Dec.	9	M. Bennett, ink stand and rubber bands	1 45
		Hobbs & Warren, supplies	10 98
	16	D. B. Willis, postage and stamps	3 50
		I. N. Halliday, advertising bids removal of garbage	4 00
	30	Hobbs & Warren, supplies	1 00
		H. A. Parker, postage and expressing	8 00
		Total expenditures	$1,164 53
		Total appropriation	$1,350 00
		Total expenditures	1,164 53
		Unexpended balance	$185 47

Tax Titles.

APPROPRIATION.

March Meeting	$1,400 00
Special Meeting October 11, 12	350 00
	$1,750 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	15	Expense recording 156 deeds	$101 40
Feb.	5	Expense recording 2 deeds and 2 tax sales	7 50
	5	Clarence Coates, expense on 156 tax deeds,	772 20
May	6	W. J. Hale, recording deeds	2 55
	6	H. A. Parker, expense on 5 tax title sales,	25 75
Amount carried forward,			$909 40

		Amount brought forward,	$909 40
June	24	H. A. Parker, expense on 39 tax title sales,	191 65
		Register of Deeds, recording 39 tax titles .	33 15
Aug.	5	Register of Deeds, recording 50 tax titles .	42 50
		H. A. Parker, expense on 50 tax titles sales,	237 90
Sept.	3	Register of Deeds, recording 25 tax titles .	21 25
		H. A. Parker, expense on 25 tax titles sales,	128 35
Oct.	7	Register of Deeds, recording 12 deeds .	10 20
		H. A. Parker, expense on 12 tax titles sales,	61 80
Dec.	23	H. A. Parker, expense on 20 tax titles sales,	98 60
		Register of Deeds, recording 20 tax deeds .	17 00
		Total expenditures	$1,751 80
		Total appropriation	1,750 80
		Overdraft	$1 80

Care of Town Hall.

APPROPRIATION.

March Meeting	$1,400 00
Special Meeting October 11, 1912	250 00
	$1,650 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	1	Lynn Coal Co., coal	$329 32
	15	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	28 00
Feb.	4	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service . .	4 58
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor	42 00
	19	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	32 00
Mar.	4	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service . .	6 35
		Amount carried forward,	$442 25

Amount brought forward,			$442 25
Mar.	4	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	28 00
	18	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	28 10
Apr.	1	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	3 84
		Lynn Water Department, service water	14 00
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor	28 00
	15	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	28 00
May	6	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	3 45
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	13 70
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor	42 00
		West Disinfecting Co., 10 gallons euchrelyptum	15 00
		G. F. Gurney Co., supplies	5 50
	20	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	28 00
June	3	Lynn Gas & Electric Co. service	75
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor	30 00
	18	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	28 00
July	1	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	28 00
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	1 20
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies	9 97
	15	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	28 00
	22	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	60
	29	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	28 00
Aug.	5	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	16 25
		A. G. Burnham, supplies	1 55
		N. E. Tel. &. Tel. Co., service	3 79
		C. H. Stocker, coal	405 90
	12	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	14 00
	19	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	14 00
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies	3 42
	26	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	14 00
Sept.	3	Boston Iron Works, Safety window cleaning platform	15 00
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor	48 00
	9	J. P. Devine, janitor	14 00
Amount carried forward,			$1,384 27

Amount brought forward,			$1,384 27
Sept.	16	J. P. Devine, janitor	14 00
	23	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	1 05
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor	10 65
	30	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	14 00
		W. D. Adlington, supplies	2 45
Oct.	7	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	14 00
	14	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	14 00
	21	J. E. Mansfield, janitor and supplies	16 00
	28	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	14 00
Nov.	4	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	14 00
	11	J. E. Mansfield, janitor and car fare	14 10
	18	J. E. Mansfield, janitor and supplies	14 75
	25	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	14 00
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	6 20
Dec.	2	J. E. Mansfield, janitor and supplies	14 25
	9	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, clock, car fare	19 10
	16	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	14 00
		Mrs. Carrie E. Mansfield, service	5 00
	23	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	14 00
	30	J. E. Mansfield, janitor service to Dec. 31,	18 00
		Total expenditures	$1,631 82
		Total appropriations	$1,650 00
		Total expenditures	1,631 82
		Unexpended balance	$18 18

State Aid.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	$3,500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	5	January	$270 50
Mar.	4	February	258 50
Apr.	1	March	258 50
May	6	April	252 50
June	3	May	252 50
July	1	June	256 50
Aug.	5	July	256 50
Sept.	3	August	274 50
Oct.	7	September	266 00
Nov.	4	October	252 00
Dec.	2	November	260 00
	30	December	258 00
		Total expenditures	$3,116 00
		Total appropriations	$3,500 00
		Total expenditures	3,116 00
		Unexpended balance	$384 00

Soldiers' Relief.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	$1,029 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	5	N. R. Stiles, fuel to	$7 76
		Order drawn	79 00
Mar.	4	Order drawn	79 00
Apr.	1	Order drawn	79 00
		N. R. Stiles, to	4 00
		Amount carried forward,	$248 76

Amount brought forward,			$248 76
May	6	Order drawn	79 00
June	3	Order drawn	75 00
July	1	Order drawn	5 00
July	1	Order drawn	83 00
Aug.	5	Order drawn	79 00
Sept.	3	Order drawn	79 00
	9	N. R. Stiles, to	3 63
Oct.	7	Order drawn	79 00
Nov.	4	Order drawn	79 00
	25	N. R. Stiles, to	4 50
Dec.	2	Order drawn	79 00
	30	Order drawn	79 00
	30	Butman & Cressey, to	4 63
		Total expenditures	$977 52
		Total appropriations	$1,029 01
		Total expenditures	977 52
		Unexpended balance	$51 49

Schools.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting			$44,700 00
Annual Meeting, Superintendent's salary			1,800 00
June	15	Books sold	24 20
Oct.	1	Books sold	2 43
Dec.	31	Books lost	60
		Tuition	6 25
Amount carried forward,			$46,533 48

Amount brought forward,	$46,533 48
City of Boston, tuition	158 50
Public Library for heating	28 38
Total appropriation	$46,720 36
Total expenditures	46,691 17
Unexpended balance	$29 19

(For detail Expenditures see report of the School Committee.)

East Saugus Schoolhouse (New) Loan.

APPROPRIATION.

Unexpended balance of 1911	$256 58

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 5	E. E. Babb & Co., chairs	$25 00
	J. H. Brown, electric work	20 00
	C. S. Knowles, 6 hand fire extinguishers	38 00
Apr. 15	Oliver Whyte Co., 15 guards	53 00
	Total expenditures	$136 00
	Total appropriations	$256 58
	Total expenditures	136 00
	Unexpended balance	$120 58

Interior Repairs on School Buildings.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$1,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	15	Hatch & Wood Electric Co., labor . .	$1 40
		Leslie E Parson, setting glass . . .	5 00
		O. C. Christiansen, labor	28 26
Feb.	5	Stone & Underhill, H. & U. Co., Clifton-dale School	15 13
		American Radiator Co., 4 grate bars .	6 75
		G. W. Felton, supplies	3 52
		R. T. Allen, labor, Mansfield School .	4 07
		R. T. Allen, labor, Mansfield School .	2 80
		R. T. Allen, labor, Mansfield School .	2 80
		R. T. Allen, labor, Ballard School . .	2 80
		R. T. Allen, labor, Mansfield School .	6 90
		R. T. Allen, labor, Mansfield School .	2 80
		G. W. Caswell, labor and supplies, Felton School	61 83
		G. W. Caswell, labor and material, Lincoln School	10 34
		G. W. Caswell, labor and material, Mans-field School	23 75
		G. W. Caswell, labor and material, Emer-son School	4 22
		G. W. Caswell, labor and material, North Saugus School	7 55
	19	D. B. Willis, setting glass . . .	3 33
		Robert T. Allen, labor, Mansfield School .	2 80
March	4	R. T. Allen, labor, Mansfield School .	2 80
	18	Hatch & Wood Electric Co., labor and material High School	19 47
		N. F. Mayo, cement	80
		R. T. Allen, labor, Mansfield School .	2 10
		Blodgett & Clock Co., battery and clocks, High School	6 63
Apr.	1	Stone Underhill Co., fire grate . . .	5 25
		J. E. Wormstead, pipe repairs . . .	2 50
		Amount carried forward,	$235 60

Amount brought forward,			$235 60
Apr	1	O. C. Christiansen, repairs	17 40
		G. W. Caswell, repairs	19 74
	15	Robert T. Allen, repairing furnace pipe .	7 40
May	6	O. C. Christiansen, repairs North Saugus School	9 50
		Leslie E. Parson, repairs North Saugus School	58 00
		F. L. Trefethen, repairs Roby School .	18 81
July	15	R. T. Allen, plumbing Mansfield School .	59 98
Aug.	19	G. W. Atkinson, window shades . .	40 00
Sept.	3	O. C. Christiansen, repairs on desk, High School	4 10
		O. C. Christiansen, repairs at district school,	16 87
		G. W. Atkinson, repairs on curtains .	21 40
		Stone-Underhill, supplies	30 93
		G. W. Caswell, repairs, High School .	16 68
		G. W. Caswell, repairs, Cliftondale School,	12 45
		G. W. Caswell, repairs, Felton School .	93 90
	16	Leslie E. Parson, repairs Roby School .	96 00
		O. C. Christiansen, repairs North Saugus School	22 25
Oct.	21	Newhall & Co., oiling floor, Ballard School,	48 00
		B. M. Remick, setting glass, Emerson School	18 99
Nov.	11	R. S. Allen, stove pipe, etc., Oaklandvale School	13 78
		O. C. Christiansen, repairing door and desks	23 75
Dec.	9	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., labor and pipe, meter transferred	3 42
		R. T. Allen, labor and material, meter transferred	5 95
		R. T. Allen, cleaning furnace, Emerson School	8 40
Amount carried forward,			$903 30

		Amount brought forward,	$903 30
Dec.	9	R. T. Allen, repairs, Mansfield School	70
		R. T. Allen, repairing furnace, Emerson School	6 00
		Hatch & Wood Electric Co., labor, Mansfield School	5 46
		Hatch & Wood Electric Co., labor, High School	4 50
		Hatch & Wood Electric Co., labor, High School	11 72
		A. F. Thompson & Co., shades and grooves, High School	30 13
		Total expenditures	$961 81
		Total appropriations	$1,000 00
		Total expenditures	961 81
		Unexpended balance	$38 19

Highways and Bridges.

APPROPRIATIONS.

		Unexpended balance	$41 75
		Annual Meeting	4,287 43
Dec.	31	Street Railroad Tax	3,522 86
	31	Excise Tax	3,164 47
		Saugus Water Board	40 25
			$11,056 76

EXPENDITURES.

1912			
Jan.	15	City of Lynn, one-half repairs at East Saugus Bridge	$87 43
		D. A. Parker, services	36 00
		D. A. Parker, use of horse	7 00
		Peter Haigh, labor	17 50
		Patrick Lyons, labor	15 00
		Joshua Ross, labor	1 25
		Frank Wilson, labor	8 00
		William Trefethen, plowing gutters and sanding	20 80
		C. E. Stillings, plowing snow and sanding,	26 00
		M. Monteith, plowing snow and sanding	16 00
		Anthony Hatch, plowing snow and sanding,	34 00
		W. Charles Sellick, plowing snow and sanding	25 00
		M. Monteith, 22 loads sand	22 00
Feb.	5	D. A. Parker, services	54 00
		D. A. Parker, use of horse	13 50
		Labor as per pay roll	85 13
		C. E. Stillings, labor and teams removing snow	27 50
		M. L. Penney, labor and teams removing snow	14 00
		C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams removing snow	76 91
		Frank Wilson, labor and teams removing snow	15 00
		Fiske Bros., labor and teams removing snow	16 50
		A. M. Stocker, labor and teams removing snow	72 50
		M. Monteith, labor and teams removing snow	51 00
		Amount carried forward,	$742 02

Amount brought forward,			$742 02
Feb.	8	E. C. Parker	47 00
		William Trefethen, labor and teams removing snow	35 50
		Frederick Stocker, labor and teams removmoving snow	78 75
		W. Charles Sellick, labor and teams removing snow	22 50
		Anthony Hatch, labor and teams removing snow	48 00
		H. E. Brier, pails and shovels	69
		Butman & Cressy, 6 bags salt	4 65
	19	Labor removing snow and sanding	126 70
		Henry Ward, repairing tools	8 00
Mar.	4	Labor removing snow and sanding	117 75
		Tilden & Adlington, pails and shovels and salt	3 80
		Estate C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools	3 60
		A. B. Black, Road M. Co., 2 supports	2 00
	18	Labor and teams as per pay roll	144 62
		Joseph Bourgeois, building wall on Bristow street	10 68
Apr.	1	Labor as per pay roll, removing snow	25 50
		D. A. Parker, services	36 00
		D. A. Parker, use of horse	11 00
		Labor as per pay roll	51 75
		Edward Butters, labor and teams	17 50
		William Trefethen, labor and teams	7 00
		E. C. Parker, labor and teams	21 25
		W. Charles Sellick, labor and teams	12 50
		Frederick Stocker, labor and teams	10 00
	15	Labor as per pay roll and teams	460 50
		Butman & Cressey, 2 bags salt	1 60
		Hobbs & Warren, time books	80
		H. E. Brier, salt	1 00
Amount carried forward,			$2,052 66

Amount brought forward,			$2,052 66
Apr.	15	C. E. Stillings, removing snow	5 25
		C. N. Wormstead, removing snow	5 50
	30	Labor and teams as per pay roll	429 51
		A. B. Black Machinery Co., climas blade bolt, etc.	9 00
May	6	B. S. Hone, 3 sticks pine lumber	7 50
		Labor and teams as per pay roll	323 88
		Estate of C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools	13 80
		Tilden & Adlington, tools	28 82
		Fiske Bros., labor and team	2 50
	20	D. A. Parker, services	36 00
		D. A. Parker, use of team	12 00
		Labor as per pay roll	270 82
		Edward Butters, labor and team	21 30
		William Trefethen, labor and teams	32 80
		W. Charles Sellick, labor and team	40 63
		E. C. Parker, labor and team	49 44
		William M. Penney	31 27
		American Express	1 60
		A. M. Stocker, removing snow	3 00
		M. Monteith, removing snow	5 00
		James F. Wait, forcite and exploders	16 00
June	3	D. A. Parker, services	36 00
		D. A. Parker, use of team	12 00
		Labor as per pay roll	332 94
		E. C. Parker. labor and teams	36 00
		W. Charles Sellick, labor and teams	63 00
		W. M. Penney, labor and teams	63 00
		Edward Butters, labor and teams	43 00
		William Trefethen, labor and teams	43 00
		Buffalo Steam Roller Co., scraper brackets and picks	14 10
		Estate of C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools	10 25
	7	D. A. Parker, services	16 50
Amount carried forward,			$4,068 07

Amount brought forward,			$4,068 07
June	7	D. A. Parker, use of team	5 50
		Labor as per pay roll	136 65
		E. C. Parker, labor and teams	33 75
		W. Charles Sellick, labor and teams	33 00
		William N. Penney, labor and teams	33 00
		Edward Butters	22 00
		William Trefethen	22 00
		Edward Gunning	2 00
	14	D. A. Parker, services	18 00
		D. A. Parker, use of team	6 00
		Labor as per pay roll	107 19
		E. C. Parker, labor and team	9 00
		W. Charles Sellick, labor and team	23 25
		E. Butters, labor and team	24 00
		E. C. Parker, labor and team	2 00
		Thomas Gilgun, labor and team	22 00
		Christum Leon, labor and team	11 00
		F. Fisher, labor on steam roller	3 00
		Smith Iron Foundry, two No. 20 Concords,	18 00
		Buffalo Steam Roller Co., lubricator and fittings	7 85
		M. Monteith, building 2 catch basins	45 00
		W. Charles Sellick, use of team	2 00
		William Penney, labor and teams	23 25
		William Trefethen, labor and teams	24 00
	20	D. A. Parker, services	18 00
		D. A. Parker, use of team	6 00
		Labor and teams, as per pay roll	224 57
	22	Labor and teams as per pay roll	169 62
		James F. Waitt, 1 case forcite	13 00
		Lunt Morse Co. cotton waste	3 75
		D. H. Greenwood, 411 loads of gravel	41 10
July	1	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	3 68
		D. A. Parker, services	18 00
Amount carried forward,			$5,199 23

Amount brought forward,			$5,199 23
July	1	D. A. Parker, use of team	5 00
		Labor as per pay roll	103 17
		W. Charles Sellick, labor and teams	27 75
		W. M. Penney, labor and teams	27 75
		Edward Butters, labor and teams	2 00
		William Trefethen, labor and teams	15 50
	12	D. A. Pakrer, services and team	24 00
		Labor as per pay roll	85 01
		W. Charles Sellick, labor and teams	25 50
		William M. Penney, labor and teams	19 50
		E. C. Parker, labor and teams	13 50
		E. Butters, labor and teams	8 00
		J. Schofield, labor and teams	4 50
		F. Pellegun, labor	7 00
	15	W. C. Whitteridge & Co., drain pipe	54 79
		C. A. Blakeley estate, repairing tools	20 00
	19	Labor and teams, as per pay roll	241 05
July	29	D. A. Parker, services	19 50
		D. A. Parker, use of team	6 50
		Labor, as per pay roll	126 33
		E. C. Parker, labor and teams	39 00
		W. C. Sellick, labor and teams	25 50
		William M. Penney, labor and teams	36 00
		Edward Butters, labor and teams	28 00
		W. C. Sellick, labor and teams	3 00
		F. C. Pelequn, labor	5 25
		J. Schofield, labor	2 00
		William Trefethen, labor	3 00
		Bailey's Express	25
		H. Ward, repairing tools	12 05
		Austin & Bacon, repairs on steam roller	6 10
		Buffalo Steam Roller Co., packing	2 30
Aug.	5	Labor as per pay roll	157 41
		E. C. Parker, labor and teams	18 75
Amount carried forward,			$6,374 19

Amount brought forward			$6,374 19
Aug.	5	W. C. Sellick, labor and teams	18 75
		William M. Penney, labor and teams	18 75
		Ed. Butters, labor and teams	22 00
		W. C. Sellick, labor and teams	12 00
		Ed. Parker, labor	2 00
		James Hanson, labor	2 25
	12	D. A. Parker, services	18 00
		D. A. Parker, use of horse	6 00
		Labor, as per pay roll	101 56
		E. C. Parker, labor and teams	24 00
		W. Charles Sellick, labor and teams	24 00
		William M. Penney, labor and teams	24 00
		Edw. Butters, labor and teams	15 50
		W. C. Sellick, extra team	9 75
		William Trefethen, labor and team	5 00
		Buffalo Steam Roller Co., gaskets and grease	3 95
		N. F. Mayo, drain pipe	3 36
		Bailey's Express	40
		Estate of C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools	4 05
		Merrimac Iron Foundry, 1 catch basin	5 00
Aug.	19	Standard Oil Co., balance oiling streets	314 70
		Labor and teams, as per pay roll	63 75
		Tilden & Adlington, oil, etc.	12 43
	26	D. A. Parker, services and team	24 00
		P. Haigh, labor	2 81
		E. Gunning, labor	6 00
		J. Schofield, labor	3 00
		F. Pelegun, labor	1 75
		E. C. Parker, labor	3 00
		E. Butters, labor	2 00
Sept.	3	Labor as per pay roll	59 60
		Butman & Cressey, fuel	12 50
	9	Labor as per pay roll	45 75
Amount carried forward,			$7,245 80

Amount brought forward,			$7,245 80
Sept.	9	Bailey's Express	1 75
		Estate C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools	5 35
	16	Labor and teams as per pay roll	187 03
		G. W. Caswell, repairs on steam roller	3 27
		Tilden & Adlington, tools, etc.	7 50
		Ames Plow Co., hammer handles	6 00
	23	D. A. Parker, services and team	24 00
		Labor as per pay roll	88 25
		E. C. Parker, labor and teams	36 75
		William M. Penney, labor and teams	36 75
		W. C. Sellick, labor and teams	29 25
		E. Butters, labor and teams	13 50
		William Trefethen, labor and teams	17 00
		M. Monteith, labor on bridge on Vine street,	14 00
		O. C. Christiansen, building box Lincoln avenue	15 67
		O. C. Christiansen, rebuilding bridge on Hesper street	17 75
	30	D. A. Parker, services and team	24 00
		Labor as per pay roll	85 56
		E. C. Parker, labor and teams	18 00
		William M. Penney, labor and teams	29 25
		W. C. Sellick, labor and teams	29 25
		E. Butters, labor and teams	9 00
		William P. Tilden, supplies	12 91
Oct.	7	D. A. Parker, services and team	24 00
		Labor as per pay roll	74 38
		E. C. Parker, labor and teams	36 00
		William M. Penney, labor and teams	36 00
		W. C. Sellick, labor and teams	36 00
		E. Butters, labor	1 00
		William Trefethen, labor	3 00
		Thomas Gillighan, labor	1 00
		Bailey's express	50
Amount carried forward,			$8,169 47

Amount brought forward,			$8,169 47
Oct.	14	D. A. Parker, services and team	24 00
		Labor as per pay roll	44 06
		E. C. Parker, labor and teams	20 25
		William M. Penney, labor and teams	16 50
		W. C. Sellick, labor and teams	16 50
		E. Butters, labor	3 50
		William Trefethen, labor and teams	5 50
		C. N. Wormstead, labor, catch-basins and sidewalk	25 00
		Jenney Manufacturing Co., 1 bale waste	10 00
	14	Labor and teams as per pay roll	57 25
		W. D. Adlington, supplies	2 12
		M. L. Penney, 222 double loads gravel	44 40
	21	Standard Oil Co., oiling streets	99 61
	28	D. A. Parker, services and team	24 00
		Labor as per pay roll	57 31
		E. C. Parker, labor and team	21 75
		William M. Penney, labor and team	18 00
		E. Butters, labor and team	5 50
		William Trefethen, labor and team	13 50
		W. D. Adlington, supplies	2 85
Nov.	4	D. A. Parker, services and team	24 00
		Labor as per pay roll	63 00
		E. C. Parker, labor and team	20 25
		William M. Penney, labor and team	20 25
		William Trefethen, labor and team	7 00
		H. F. Heredeen, street hammer	1 00
	11	D. A. Parker, services and team	24 00
		Labor as per pay roll	44 59
		E. Butters, labor and team	12 50
		J. Argi	11 00
		Joseph I. Snow, repairing catch basin Central street	12 81
		Buffalo Steam Roller Co., washers, etc.	57
Amount carried forward,			$8,922 04

Amount brought forward,			$8,922 04
Nov.	11	C. A. Blakeley Estate, repairing tools	4 10
		William Trefethen, labor and team	8 50
		J. H. McLaughlin & Son, labor on sidewalks	14 75
	18	A. E. Bryer Contracting Co., 115 feet curbing on Lincoln avenue	109 25
		D. A. Parker, services and team	24 00
		Labor, as per pay roll	63 22
		E. Butters, labor and team	21 50
		Smith Iron Foundry, 2 concords	16 00
	25	D. A. Parker, services and team	24 00
		Labor, as per pay roll	67 09
		E. Butters, labor and team	16 00
		William Trefethen, labor and team	6 00
		G. C. Parker, labor and team	2 00
		Henry Ward, repairing tools	14 90
		W. Charles Sellick, team running scraper	21 00
Dec.	2	D. A. Parker, service and team	24 00
		Labor, as per pay roll	37 59
		W. D. Adlington, cement and rope	7 47
	9	D. A. Parker, services	18 00
		D. A. Parker, use of team	6 00
		P. Haigh, labor	15 00
		P. Lyons, labor	9 56
		E. C. Parker, labor and teams	24 00
		W. Trefethen, labor	2 00
		Joseph I. Snow, building catch basin, Lincoln avenue	9 53
	16	D. A. Parker, services and teams	24 00
		Labor as per pay roll	25 10
		W. P. Tilden, supplies	6 15
		E. H. Day, care of lights	2 00
		Smith Iron Foundry, 1 No. 24 Concord grate	10 00
Amount carried forward,			$9,554 75

	Amount brought forward,	$9,554 75
Dec. 16	W. C. Whittredge & Co., pipe	77 22
23	D. A. Parker, services and team	24 00
	Labor as per pay roll	8 93
	E. H. Austin, repairing snow plow	35 65
30	D. A. Parker, services and team	24 00
	Labor as per pay roll	42 56
	Franklin Park Lumber Co., lumber	76
	Frederick Stocker, labor and material	42 00
	W. Charles Sellick, removing snow and sanding sidewalk	20 00
	C. E. Stilling, hauling sand	5 00
	B. S. Hone, 466 loads gravel	93 20
	Total expenditure	$9,928 07
	Total appropriation	$11,056 79
	Total expenditure	9,928 07
	Unexpended balance	$1,128 69

Small Town Act for Highways.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	$1,200 00
Unexpended balance	1,200 00
	$2,400 00
Appropriation by State	2,400 00
	$4,800 00

EXPENDITURES.

Aug.	12	Labor as per pay roll	$110 85
	19	Labor as per pay roll	264 00
	26	Labor as per pay roll	274 91
Sept.	3	Labor as per pay roll	288 19
		Butman and Cressey, coal and wood	16 06
	9	Labor as per pay roll	237 57
		C. A. Blakeley, work on tools	14 80
	16	Labor as per pay roll	142 28
		Rowe Contracting Co., broken stone	119 34
		Ames Plow Co., cast plow points	1 88
	23	Labor as per pay roll	91 00
	30	Labor as per pay roll	136 25
		W. P. Tilden, supplies	1 73
Oct.	7	Labor as per pay roll	180 66
		Rowe Contracting Co., broken stone	927 09
		Butman & Cressey, coal	18 74
	14	Labor as per pay roll	157 56
		C. A. Blakeley, repairs on tools	19 25
	21	Labor as per pay roll	296 50
	28	Labor as per pay roll	170 13
Nov.	4	Labor as per pay roll	120 72
		Henry Godbeer, 2 bound stones	3 30
		B. & M. R. R., freight on bound stones	66
		Labor as per pay roll	84 11
		Rowe Contracting Co., broken stone	987 62
		Butman & Cressey, coal and wood	31 36
		C. A. Blakeley. repairs on tools	7 60
Dec.	2	Rowe Contracting Co., broken stone	12 30
		James L. Biffin, gravel	55 50
		Total expenditure	$4,771 96
		Total appropriation	$4,800 00
		Total expenditure	4.771 96
		Unexpended balance	$28 44

Oiling Streets.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$1,200 00

EXPENDITURES.

Standard Oil Co., oiling	$1,200 00

State Highway Commission. Highways and Bridge. Repairs on Broadway.

APPROPRIATION.

Authorized by Highway Commission . . .	$795 44

EXPENDITURES.

June	14	Labor as per pay roll	$170 53
	22	Labor as per pay roll	170 56
	28	Labor as per pay roll	181 43
July	5	Labor as per pay roll	114 91
	12	Labor as per pay roll	79 75
		Butman & Cressey, coal and wood . .	39 26
	29	Labor as per pay roll	39 00
			$795 44

Police Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$6,500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Orders drawn	6,480 82
Unexpended balance	$19 18

(Note: For detail expenditure see report of Chief of Police.)

Keeper of Lockup.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting		$468 60

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	1	Mrs. C. L. Mansfield, laundering towels	$5 00
May	20	Alfred W. Beede, blankets and pillows	6 49
		Nelson L. Wales, cap	50
Aug.	19	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	1 86
Dec.	31	J. E. Mansfield, services as keeper	319 35
		A. B. Mansfield, services as keeper	1 75
		J. P. Devine, services as keeper	20 25
		J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners	83 50
		J. E. Mansfield, laundry	2 00
		J. E. Mansfield, medicine	1 00
		Mrs. Elizabeth R. Mansfield, services as matron	24 50
		Total expenditures	$466 20
		Total appropriation	$468 60
		Total expenditures	466 20
		Unexpended balance	$2 40

Street Lighting.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$7,322 00

EXPENDITURE.

Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	$6,503 49
Unexpended balance	$818 51

The December bill for lighting amounting to $597.43, received too late to be paid in December which will explain a portion of the large unexpended balance.

Hydrant Service.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$760 00

EXPENDITURES.

Apr. 15	Lynn Public Water Board, balance of 1911 bill	$128 00
Unexpended balance		$632 00

A bill for service ending December 31, amounting to $644.00, was received too late to be paid in December, which will explain the large unexpended balance.

Steel Fixtures for Town Clerk's Vault.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$250 00

EXPENDITURES.

Apr. 15	F. A. Hyde & Co., repairing vault door .	$8 50
June 3	The General Fireproofing Co., all steel equipment	182 75
Aug. 19	The General Fireproofing Co., all steel case,	58 00
	Total expenditure	$249 75
	Total appropriation	$250 00
	Total expenditure	249 25
	Unexpended balance	75

New Toilet Chestnut Street Schoolhouse.

Appropriation of 1911, not used until 1912		$300 00

EXPENDITURES.

May 20	National Sanitary Ventilators Co.	164 50
	Unexpended balance	$135 50

Heating Laboratories High School Buildings.

Appropriation Special Meeting October 11 (Bill of $394 came in too late to be paid in 1912)	$433 00

Fire Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$1,014 02
Special Meeting, October 11	300 00
	$1,314 02

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 15	C. W. Rees, incidentals	$1 97
Feb. 5	Charles E. Whitten, supplies	2 35
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	9 75
	G. W. Caswell, supplies	6 15
	H. E. Brier, supplies	50
	Alfred W. Beede, mattress, pillow, etc.	14 60
	Patrick Lyons, services	33 75
Amount carried forward,		$69 07

Amount brought forward,			$69 07
Feb.	5	P. B. Magrane, supplies	1 50
		Robinson Brockway Manufacturtng Co., supplies	12 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 38
		Peter Haigh, labor on hydrants	1 25
		Bay State Street R. R. Co., connecting wires for battery	4 73
		Standard Oil Co., gasoline	5 50
		C. S. Knowles, supplies	3 25
		Fuller Electric Co., supplies	3 30
		A. F. Matthews, use of horses	17 00
		C. H. Stocker, coal	7 50
		J. H. Brown, supplies	1 66
	19	William H. Maynard, rent hose house, Lincoln avenue	86 75
		Star Electric Co., supplies	6 42
Mar.	4	G. F. Whitney Co., soap grease, etc.	8 00
		The Globe Manufacturing Co., 1 globe parts	3 50
		Standard Oil Co., gasoline	5 75
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	2 00
		W. Charles Sellick, use of horses and team,	12 00
		G. L. Nourse, services as clerk and tapper,	11 66
		C. W. Rees, incidentals	3 83
		Peter Haigh, labor on hydrants	11 00
		Robinson Brockway Manufacturing Co., labor on hose	3 00
		Alfred W. Beede, supplies	8 12
		Bailey's Express, express	75
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	4 80
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies	19 01
		L. J. Austin supplies	50
		Z. Sachar, brass pipe	2 07
		Boston Coupling Co., repairing connection,	75
Amount carried forward,			$318 05

Amount brought forward,			$318 05
Mar.	4	Standard Range & Stove Co., grate	15 00
		Olive R. Howe, 25 lbs. waste	2 50
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	5 30
	18	C. W. Rees, express	.70
		G. W. Atkinson, shades	9 40
		J. P. Bannon, labor on fire alarm	9 54
		J. P. Devine, labor	4 00
		Patrick Lyons, services as steward	5 63
Apr.	1	Seth W. Fuller Co., 1 R. I. ammeter O.	1 25
		Collins Hardware Co., supplies	1 35
		H. E. Brier, oil	72
		C. H. Stocker, coal	4 50
		W. Charles Sellick, use of horse	11 00
		Bailey's Express, express	1 50
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	17 12
		A. F. Merrithew, use of horse	12 00
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies	5 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	5 07
		Saugus Herald, fire alarm cards	16 50
		O. C. Christiansen, labor	7 40
		C. W. Rees, incidentals	2 80
May	6	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	8 49
		J. S. Meacom, supplies	5 50
		Standard Oil Co., gasoline	7 50
		A. F. Merrithew, use of horses and rent of stable	7 50
		C. W. Rees, express and incidentals	5 20
		Hatch & Wood Electric Co , supplies	4 53
		B. C. Hitchings, services as steward	45 00
		Wetmore-Savage Co., supplies	4 35
		City of Lynn, water service	10 00
		Lynn Coal Co., coal	142 19
		Cheever's Laundry, laundry work	2 94
		H. E. Berrett, service at fire	50
Amount carried forward,			$700 03

Amount brought forward,			$700 03
May	6	Boston Coupling Co., hose	3 12
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	6 30
	20	F. W. Putney, service at fire	1 25
		J. Gorman, service at fire	1 25
		C. W. Rees, freight and incidentals	4 03
		Patrick Lyons, labor	4 25
		Saugus Herald, printing	7 25
June	3	E. H. Lee, supplies	7 00
		A. F. Merrithew, rent of stable	5 00
		W. Charles Sellick, use of horses	11 00
		Robert T. Allen, labor	1 40
		George S. Saunders & Co., supplies	1 36
		Wetmore-Savage Co., supplies	4 05
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	8 10
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	8 59
		The Rex Fire Appliance Co., supplies	1 00
		G. F. Gurney Co., supplies	5 50
		D. McVicker, labor on fire alarm	4 16
		C. W. Rees, incidentals	1 57
	18	Fred Fallon, service at fire	75
		J. P. Bannon, service at fire	75
		A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm	13 12
		D. McVicker, labor on fire alarm	24 38
		C. W. Rees, postage	1 40
		J. F. Mansfield, care of fire station	1 00
		Raymond Chesley, service at fire	50
		Congregational Church, use of bell	10 00
July	1	O. C. Christiansen, use of team	10 00
		A. F. Merrithew, rent of stable	5 00
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies	12 83
		C. W. Rees, incidentals	1 69
		Cheever's Laundry, laundry	1 17
		Saugus Herald, printing	2 75
		J. P. Devine, labor on painting ladder	7 00
Amount carried forward,			$878 55

		Amount brought forward,	$878 55
July	1	Charles W. Woodbury, labor at fire	75
		D. McVicker, labor on fire alarm	9 37
		Sprague, Breed, Stevens & Newhall, Inc., coal	9 38
		J. H. Brown, supplies	1 20
		Somerville Brush Co., supplies	4 80
		Wetmore Savage Co., supplies	5 03
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	4 27
		Brockway Smith Corporation, supplies	3 00
		Franklin Park Lumber Co., supplies	4 00
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	3 95
Aug.	5	O. C. Christiansen, use of team	8 50
		Wetmore, Savage Co., supplies	1 40
		J. H. Brown, electric work, Hose 2	5 50
		Edgar Davis, labor at fire	50
		W. A. Rhodes, labor at fire	1 00
		Boston Coupling Co., supplies	3 00
		H. I. Dallman Co., supplies	1 35
		Cheever's Laundry, laundry work	1 55
		Collins Hardware Co., glass	2 38
		Manhattan Electric Supply Co., supplies	4 80
		A. B. Mansfield, services at fire	1 15
		Charles M. Devine, labor on hydrants	2 00
		Charles H. Townsend, gasoline torch	2 50
		C. W. Rees, incidentals	2 44
		Patrick Lyons, labor	2 00
		George B. Munn, services at fire	50
		Fred T. Fallon, services at fire	1 00
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., supplies	4 77
		The Red Fire Appliance Co., supplies	1 00
		C. A. Blakeley, supplies	1 95
		Star Electric Co., supplies	3 60
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies	6 36
		Charles E. Whitten, 1 gallon polish	1 00
		Amount carried forward,	$984 55

Amount brought forward,			$984 55
Aug.	5	J. S. Meacom, supplies	35
		The Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., boxes	9 00
		W. Charles Sellick, use of horses	7 00
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	7 25
		Franklin Park Lumber Co., lumber	1 95
		Bailey's Express, express	2 35
		Standard Oil Co., gasoline	9 00
		Robert T. Allen, supplies	2 83
	12	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	3 97
		Cheever's Laundry, laundry work	1 27
		Bailey's Auto Express, express	75
		The Electric Storage Co., supplies	1 20
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies	3 99
		Collins Hardware Co., supplies	1 49
	19	Alfred W. Beede, bedding	2 80
		Chase & Chapman, polish	75
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	6 00
		A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm	4 00
	3	Massachusetts Electric Manufacturing Co., supplies	2 49
		C. W. Rees, incidentals	1 39
	16	J. P. Bannon, labor on fire alarm	2 50
Oct.	14	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	8 55
		W. D. Adlington, hardware	2 70
		Franklin Park Lumber Co., lumber	2 21
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	6 94
		Bailey's Express, express	25
		Standard Oil Co., gasoline	9 60
		Lynn Water Works, water service	10 00
		Cheever Laundry, laundry work	3 58
		J. T. Mansfield, services Hose 1	1 00
		John Stuart, services at fire	50
		Louis Sylvester, services at fire	2 00
		Lynn Coal Co., Hose 1	8 48
Amount carried forward,			$1,112 69

Amount brought forward,			$1,112 69
Oct.	14	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	1 00
		A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm	75
		G. W. Caswell, gas and water pipes and supplies	14 28
		E. B. Newhall, 2 whips	2 00
		W. C. Sellick, use of horses	3 75
		Oliver R. Howe, waste	2 50
		Collins Hardware, supplies	1 00
		P. B. Magrane, bed and bedding	18 45
		Beattie Zinc Works Co , supplies	12 50
		F. A. Hall, labor on fire alarm	1 00
		D. M. Vicker, labor on fire alarm	1 25
	21	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., line supplies	7 65
		C. H. Stocker, coal	20 09
	28	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	2 00
		Charles Barnum, labor	50
		Ed Davis, labor at fire	75
		A. F. Merrithew, use of horses and rent	27 50
		C. W. Rees, incidentals	6 91
		Hatch & Wood Electric Co., supplies	4 17
		A. B. Mansfield, labor at Hose No. 1	1 25
		Patrick Lyons, labor Hose No. 2	3 25
		George Jeffrey, labor at fire	1 50
Nov.	4	A. F. Merrithew, rent Hose No. 2	5 00
		Patrick Lyons, service Hose No. 2	3 25
		A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm	2 25
		D. M. Vicker, labor on fire alarm	3 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	4 02
		Wetmore, Savage Co., cross arms	11 77
		O. C. Christiansen, horse hire	5 00
		O. C. Christensen, labor Hose 3	12 00
		Charles Sellick, use of horse	5 00
		C. W. Rees, incidentals	2 32
	11	Franklin Park Lumber Co., lumber	6 33
Amount carried forward,			$1,306 68

Amount brought forward,	$1,306 68
J. P. Devine, labor on fire alarm	2 00
W. D. Adlington, supplies	9 06
Bailey's Express, express	7 25
Joseph I. Snow, repairing ceiling	2 04
Cheever's Laundry, laundry work	1 61
C. W. Rees, incidentals	1 78
Total expenditures	$1,330 42
Total appropriation	1,314 02
Overdraft	$16 40

Firemen's Salaries.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$2,975 00

EXPENDITURES.

Hose No. 1.

Capt. F. A. Hall	$75 00	
Charles L. Davis	75 00	
Charles Sellick	75 00	
Peter Haigh	75 00	
Charles W. Davis	75 00	
A. B. Mansfield	75 00	
Charles Devine	75 00	
J. P. Devine	75 00	
Total		600 00
Amount carried forward,		$600 00

Amount brought forward,		$600 00

Hose No. 2.

Capt. E. M. Hatch	$50 00	
Sidney Rea	50 00	
Alfred Sachsse	12 50	
A. F. Merrithew	50 00	
Patrick Lyons	50 00	
Henry Ward, Jr.	50 00	
George Jeffrey	50 00	
George Atkinson	35 68	
Total		348 18

Hose No. 3.

Capt. H. Upham	$50 00	
Harry Saxon	50 00	
Frederick Stocker	50 00	
Edward McTague	50 00	
Carl Hitchings	50 00	
Total		250 00
Chief C. W. Rees		1,000 00
W. W. Staples		784 66
J. P. Bannon		15 34
Total expenditures		$2,998 18
Total appropriation		2,975 00
Overdraft		$23 18

Automobile Combination Chemical.

APPROPRIATION.

Unexpended balance of 1911	$5,387 88

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	15	W. Charles Sellick, labor and lumber	$27 50
Feb.	5	Quarmby & Hilliker, chain and supplies	10 77
		Collins Hardware Co., supplies	3 15
		Standard Oil Co., 1 gasoline tank	5 00
		C. A. Blakeley, repairing and jobbing	15 90
		The Underhill Co., 1 Prestolite tank	8 20
		Charles E. Whitten, chairs	9 00
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., 1 motor	76 28
	19	The Underhill Co., No. 91 Model R. Chassis	3,300 00
		The Underhill Co , freight on machine	71 50
		The Underhill Co., changes and addition	151 68
		Kanawha Fire Apparatus Co., chemical fire engine	1,009 22
March	4	F. A. Hudson, supplies	2 00
		Estate C. A. Blakeley, labor on body	9 90
		J. P. Devine, labor on ladders	5 00
May	6	Quarmbly & Hilliker, balance wheel and labor	18 25
		Franklin Park Lumber Co., lumber	5 75
		Collins Hardware Co., supplies	1 07
		C. A. Blakeley, repairing and alteration	21 10
	20	Kanavha Fire Apparatus Co., money advanced to agent	25 00
June	3	Austin & Doten, supplies	1 25
		Est. C. A. Blakeley, stock and labor	33 04
		G. W. Caswell, labor and stock	27 02
	18	The Underhill Co., alteration and repairs,	25 99
Aug.	5	Collins Hardware Co., supplies	4 06
	19	J. B. Gunnison, varnishing on machine	2 50
Dec.	9	Isaac Coffin Co., heating fire station	468 00
		Total expenditures	$5,338 13
		Total appropriations	$5,387 88
		Total expenditures	5,338 13
		Unexpended balance	$49 75

Board of Health.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$2,369 92

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	5	Saugus Herald, printing	$10 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. D. Emmett	1 10
		T. D. Emmett, fumigating and express .	4 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, examinations . .	4 50
		Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, animals, etc.	52 50
		Patrick Lyons, burying dead animals .	4 50
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service, T. Sutherest,	3 08
		W. C. Sellick, burying dead animals .	12 50
		W. C. Sellick, removing garbage . .	64 00
	19	J. Collins, removing garbage . . .	65 00
Mar.	4	Dr. George W. Gale, medical examinations,	4 50
		Rutland State Sanatorium, board . .	8 86
		North Reading State Sanatorium, board .	52 00
		Ralph Jones, burying dog . . .	1 50
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. Sutherest,	1 40
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service, T. D. Emmett	2 02
		T. D. Emmett, fumigating and express .	3 20
		Somerville Board of Health, board . .	34 28
		P. J. McKenna, removing garbage . .	90 00
		P. Lyons, buying animals	3 00
April	1	P. Lyons, burying 4 animals . . .	7 00
		A. W. Sawyer, inspecting slaughter houses, etc.	57 00
		T. D. Emmett, fumigating, etc. . .	12 40
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. D. Emmett	2 00
		Amount carried forward,	$500 34

Amount brought forward,			$500 34
April	1	Saugus Herald, printing	5 25
		W. Charles Sellick, burying 16 animals	23 00
		Rutland State Sanatarium, board	17 15
		E. A. Merrithew, burying animal	1 00
		Charles E. Light, fumigating dwelling	3 40
		George M. Poland, Attorney for Jesse C. Edmands, removing garbage and costs of suit	115 10
		S. J. McKenna, removing garbage	90 00
May	6	Mitchel & Douglas, supplies to family	34 63
		Saugus Herald, printing	5 00
		C. W. Sellick, wood to family	4 50
		Saugus Herald, printing notice	1 50
		George C. Higgins, safe	25 00
		S. J. McKenna, removing garbage	90 00
		Elmer McDonald, burying animal	75
		W. Charles Sellick, burying animal	4 50
		Charles O. Thompson, services of police, small-pox case	35 00
		George W. Gale, medical services, small-pox case	60 00
		George W. Gale	9 50
		T. D. Emmett, fumigating and postage	5 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. D. Emmett	2 40
		Charles E. Light, fumigating	3 75
May	6	Charles E. Light, labor on dump	3 40
		G. M. Cook, moving safe from Lynn	20 00
		John Laskey, reporting dead animals	5 50
	20	Mitchell & Douglas, supplies to family	15 03
		G. C. Parcher, M. D., medical services	5 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, fumigating	5 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, medical services	15 00
		Hooper Lewis & Co., supplies	70
Amount carried forward,			$1,106 40

		Amount brought forward,	$1,106 40
May	20	Dan M. Foy, rubber stamp and pad . .	65
		Mrs. Joseph LaChance, services and supplies in small-pox case	83 00
June	3	Charles Gebhardt, account small-pox case,	9 00
		Ernest Gebhardt, account small-pox case .	9 00
		Eugene Mireault, account small-pox case .	9 00
		George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating .	3 00
		Rutland State Sanatorium, board . .	11 43
		D. B. H. Power, mattress and pillows .	6 00
		John Lasky, burying 17 animals . .	8 50
		J. S. Meacom, medicines	4 60
		T. D. Emmett, services with State Board of Health	10 00
		S. J. McKenna, removing garbage . .	90 00
		North Reading Sanatorium, board . .	52 57
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., services C. E. Light,	3 20
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., services, T. D. Emmett	2 85
July	1	Lynn Board of Health, board . . .	87 86
		T. D. Emmett, fumigating . . .	14 00
		T. D. Emmett, express and postage . .	90
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. D. Emmett	1 50
		North Reading State Sanatorium, board .	16 00
		Oliver Bixby, for medical attendance .	5 50
		C. L. Davis, returning 52 deaths . .	13 00
		Lynn Board of Health, board . . .	13 71
		H. D. Bisbee, use of ambulance . .	7 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service C. E. Light,	1 15
		S. J. McKenna, removing garbage . .	90 00
		John Lasky, reporting dead animals . .	7 00
		Oliver M. Bixby, medical attendance .	56 50
		William Light, labor on dump . . .	3 00
Aug.	5	John Lasky, reporting dead animals . .	13 00
		Amount carried forward,	$1,739 32

Amount brought forward,			$1,739 32
Aug.	5	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. D. Emmett	1 75
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service C. E. Light,	1 42
		S. J. McKenna, removing garbage	90 00
		State of Massachusetts, board of patient	32 50
		Charles E. Light, removing dead animal	1 00
Sept.	3	S. J. McKenna, removing garbage	90 00
		North Reading Sanatorium, board	59 07
		North Reading Sanatorium, board	45 14
		Rutland State Sanatorium, board	8 86
		G. W. Gale, M. D., services to child	12 00
		H. A. Danforth, M. D , medical services	7 00
	16	Saugus Herald, advertising regulations 3 weeks	86 00
		Saugus Herald, 1,000 copies regulations	22 50
Oct.	7	T. D. Emmett, postage	1 50
		John Lasky, removing dead animals	13 50
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service, C. E. Light,	2 89
		Charles E. Light, typewriting and burying dead animals	3 00
		S. J. McKenna, removing garbage	90 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service, T. D. Emmett	5 15
Nov.	1	North Reading State Sanatorium, board	27 43
		George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating and medical attendance	6 00
		J. B. Gunnison, lettering and varnishing safe	6 00
		William Light, burying 2 animals	2 50
		Warren Lovell, labor on brook	25 00
		T. D. Emmett, fumigating	17 00
		T. D. Emmett, removing 2 animals	2 00
		T. D. Emmett, expressing	40
		S. J. McKenna, removing garbage	90 00
Amount carried forward,			$2,488 93

Amount brought forward,			$2,488 93
Nov.	1	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service, T. D. Emmett	1 60
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service, C. E. Light,	1 57
Dec.	2	S. J. McKenna, removing garbage	90 00
		North Reading State Sanatorium, board	17 71
		Lynn Board of Health, board	24 43
		Lynn Board of Health, board	22 29
		City of Boston Health Department, board	24 29
		Paine & Co., furniture for B. of H. office	35 55
		Charles E. Stillings, use of team for inspection	2 50
		R. T. Allen, labor on pump	1 60
		West Disinfectanting Co., formosols	2 00
		Warren Lovell, abating nuisance	5 00
		T. D. Emmett, fumigating 6 dwellings and 2 schoolhouses	28 00
		C. E. Light, fumigating and supplies	8 30
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. D. Emmett	1 60
	30	S. J. McKenna, removing garbage	90 00
		M. Monteith, load of stone	2 00
		George W. Gale, M. D. examination	4 50
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service C. E. Light,	1 37
		Ernest E. Spinney, quarantine	72 00
		John Laskey, removing dead animals	6 50
		T. D. Emmett, fumigating premises	12 10
		Total expenditures	$2,943 84
		Total appropriation	2,369 92
		Overrun	$573 92

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting		$2,356 02
Private work assessed to individuals 1912 tax		1,458 19
Private work assessed to individuals 1913 tax		701 49
Received on account state	$1,703 57 137 50	1,841 07
Due on account state		1,252 85
		$7,609 62

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	15	Labor as per pay roll	$195 47
	30	Labor as per pay roll	199 19
Feb.	5	Labor as per pay roll	82 00
		T. E. Berrett, use of team, rent and telephone	29 45
		H. A. Parker, acknowledging papers	1 50
	19	Labor as per pay roll	282 38
Mar.	4	Labor as per pay roll	226 19
		T. E. Berrett, use of team, rent, etc.	28 00
	18	Labor as per pay roll	206 81
Apr.	1	Labor as per pay roll	181 13
		T. E. Berrett, use of team, rent and telephone	28 78
	15	Labor as per pay roll	390 63
	27	Labor as per pay roll	364 04
May	6	Labor as per pay roll	230 75
		T. E. Berrett, use of team, rent and telephone	28 24
		Charles Sellick, teaming	5 07
		H. A. Parker, acknowledging papers	2 50
		B. F. Bacon, repairs on sprayer	28 80
	20	Labor as per pay roll	323 13
		T. E. Berrett, rent, express charges and postage	11 12
Amount carried forward,			$2,845 18

Amount brought forward,			$2,845 18
May	20	J. N. Halliday, printing notices	4 00
June	3	Labor as per pay roll	379 22
		Fred Stocker, use of horses	33 00
		M. Montieth, use of horses	40 00
		Quarmby & Hilliker, supplies	4 00
		T. E. Berrett, team, freight, car fares, postage	21 14
	18	Labor as per pay roll	445 50
		Fred Stocker, use of horses	96 00
		M. Monteith, use of horses	48 00
		T. E. Berrett, rent, telephone	9 65
		B. F. Bacon, supplies	1 90
July	1	Labor as per pay roll	323 78
		Frederick Stocker, use of horses	42 00
		M. Monteith, use of horse	33 00
		T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
		E. H. Austin, supplies	2 55
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies	14 72
	15	Labor as per pay roll	192 50
	29	Labor as per pay roll	187 19
		T. E. Berrett, rent, team, telephone	29 15
		E. B. Newhall, horse hire	8 00
		Bailey's Express, express	7 85
Aug.	19	Labor as per pay roll	93 00
	26	Labor as per pay roll	100 00
Sept.	3	Labor as per pay roll	105 00
		T. E. Berrett, use of team and rent	28 00
		H. A. Parker, acknowledging paper	2 50
	9	Labor as per pay roll	88 50
	16	Labor as per pay roll	93 00
	23	Labor as per pay roll	91 00
	30	Labor as per pay roll	90 00
Oct.	7	Labor as per pay roll	91 50
		T. E. Berrett, use of team and rent	28 00
Amount carried forward,			$5,598 83

	Amount brought forward,		$5,598 83
		Brown-Howland Co., green multiples	10 00
		Hobbs & Warren, 1 set of Buff guides	25
	14	Labor as per pay roll	98 00
	21	Labor as per pay roll	104 75
	28	Labor as per pay roll	106 50
Nov.	4	Labor as per pay roll	122 75
		T. E. Barrett, use of team, rent, etc.	29 60
		I. N. Halliday, printing	11 50
		H. A. Parker, acknowledging papers	1 25
	11	Labor as per pay roll	121 25
		J. E. Stocker, stamped envelopes	16 50
	18	Labor as per pay roll	111 50
	25	Labor as per pay roll	100 75
Dec.	2	Labor as per pay roll	88 25
		T. E. Berrett, use of team and rent	28 50
		H. A. Parker, acknowledging papers	1 00
	9	Labor as per pay roll	104 50
	16	Labor as per pay roll	139 50
	23	Labor as per pay roll	123 00
	30	Labor as per pay roll	75 25
	31	Labor as per pay roll	33 01
	31	T. E. Berrett, use of team and rent	28 45
		Charles Sellick, expressing	1 25
		Hobbs & Warren, index cards and guide	2 70
		Total expenditures	$7,058 84
		Total appropriations	$7,609 62
		Total expenditures	7,058 84
		Unexpended balance	$550 78

There is due from State on the account of $1,252.85 which was paid in January, 1913.

Elm Tree Beetle.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting		$375 00

EXPENDITURES.

June	18	Labor as per pay roll	$45 41
		Frederick Stocker, use of horses	5 25
		M. Monteith, use of horses	4 00
		T. E. Berrett, use of team	9 50
July	1	Labor as per pay roll	81 22
		Frederick Stocker, use of horses	17 00
		M. Monteith, use of horses	4 50
		T. E. Berrett, use of team	10 75
		Tilden & Adlington, gasoline	5 10
	29	Labor as per pay roll	14 88
		Gypsy Moth Committee, 2,500 pounds arsenate of lead	137 50
Aug.	12	Collins Hardware Co., spray pump	16 00
		M. Monteith, use of horses	7 00
		Tilden & Adlington, gasoline	90
		Total expenditures	$359 01
		Total appropriations	$375 00
		Total expenditures	359 01
		Unexpended balance	$15 99

Tree Warden.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$200 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	19	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	$3 65
Mar.	18	Labor as per pay roll	3 50
Apr.	1	Labor as per pay roll	7 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	3 00
June	18	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	3 00
July	29	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 50
Aug.	5	Labor as per pay roll	56 53
		T. E. Berrett, use of team	13 50
	12	T. E. Berrett, use of team	12 00
		Labor as per pay roll	60 97
Nov.	4	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	6 00
Dec.	2	Labor as per pay roll	14 50
		T. E. Berrett, use of team	5 50
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 50
	31	Labor as per pay roll	4 25
		N. E. Tel. & Tel., Co., service	1 50
		T. E. Berrett, use of team	2 00
		Total expenditures	$199 90
		Total appropriation	$200 00
		Total expenditures	199 90
		Unexpended balance	$ 10

Collecting Taxes.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$1,113 19

EXPENDITURES.

Henry A. Parker, balance due on his invoice of December 30, 1911	$53 71
F. W. Joy, tax warrant	3 00
Henry A. Parker, $155.56 tax of 1909 at ½ of 1 per cent.	77
Henry A. Parker, $21.25 interest of 1909 at ½ of 1 per cent.	10
Henry A. Parker, $8,432.16 tax of 1910 at ½ of 1 per cent.	42 15
Henry A. Parker, $917,16 interest of 1910 at ½ of 1 per cent.	4 59
Henry A. Parker, $26,058.94 tax of 1911 at ¾ of 1 per cent.	195 44
Henry A. Parker, $429.64 interest of 1911 at ¾ of 1 per cent.	3 22
Henry A. Parker, $21,992.16 tax of 1911 at ½ of 1 per cent.	109 96
Henry A. Parker, $867.11 interest of 1911 at ½ of 1 per cent.	4 33
Henry A. Parker, $83,349.35 tax of 1912 at ¾ of 1 per cent.	625 11
Henry A. Parker, $116.36 interest of 1912 at ¾ of 1 per cent.	87
Total expenditures	$1,043 25
Total appropriation	$1,113 19
Total expenditures	1,043 25
Unexpended balance	$69 94

Assessors' Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$1,500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	15	Saugus Herald, envelopes	$1 75
Feb.	5	Saugus Herald, 2,000 filing cards . .	9 50
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service . . .	4 10
	19	Collins Hardware Co., door numbers .	2 82
		J. T. Brady, services	3 20
Mar.	4	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service . . .	2 05
		J. T. Brady, services	1 25
		Saugus Herald, 2,400 filing cards . .	11 40
	18	A. M. Biffin, express, stamps and notices .	3 75
Apr.	1	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service . . .	2 55
	15	Hobbs & Warren, supplies . . .	6 70
		W. H. Hutchinson, house numbers . .	2 80
		J. T. Brady, services	16 90
May	6	Hobbs & Warren, supplies . . .	2 75
	20	J. T. Brady, services	43 45
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service . . .	2 50
June	3	H. B. McArdle, supplies	4 70
		J. T. Brady, services	7 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service . . .	2 30
		L. D. Stott, abstracts, etc. . . .	100 51
	18	L. Ames, services	10 00
		Hobbs & Warren, supplies . . .	52
July	1	L. Ames, service	8 35
		H. D. Bisbee, use of team . . .	7 50
	15	Saugus Herald, poll books . . .	75 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service . . .	2 40
		L. Ames, services	10 00
		Amount carried forward,	$345 75

Amount brought forward,			$345 75
Aug.	5	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service.	3 30
	19	L. Ames, services	20 00
		Saugus Herald, printing	1 50
Sept.	3	L. Ames, services	20 00
	16	L. Shores, services	6 00
		L. Ames, services	18 34
Oct.	7	Hobbs & Warren, supplies	11 75
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 70
		L. Ames, services	20 00
		A. M. Biffin, stamps, etc.	3 10
		L. Shores, services	12 71
Nov.	4	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 00
		A. M. Biffin, stamps	2 00
	18	Hobbs & Warren, supplies	2 13
Dec.	16	Hobbs & Warren, supplies	2 50
		J. S. Mason Co., supplies	60
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 70
	30	Wakefield Daily Item, notices	1 00
		Hobbs & Warren, supplies	1 50
		L. J. Austin, services	71 25
		E. L. Noera, services	70 50
		H. H. Atherton, supplies	71 50
		A. M. Weeks, stamps, etc.	2 90
		A. M. Weeks, salary	780 00
		Total expenditures	$1,474 73
		Total appropriation	$1,500 00
		Total expenditures	1,474 73
		Unexpended balance	$25 27

Insurance.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$1,145 83

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	15	C. G. Woodbridge	$4 50
		George Parsons	60 00
Feb.	5	F. B. Sloan	50 00
Mar.	4.	C. G. Woodbridge	252 00
		E. L. Noera	63 00
		Cliftondale, R. E. Agency	63 00
		George M. Amerige	81 25
	18	Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Co.,	90 00
June	3	E. L. Noera	1 98
Oct.	21	Cliftondale R. E. Agency	70 00
Nov.	25	Arthur Reddish	3 00
Dec.	2	George M. Amerige	60 00
		Frank B. Sloan	110 00
		M. L. Bryer	70 00
		George Parsons	35 00
	16	H. A. Parker	48 00
	23	Cliftondale Real Estate Agency	15 00
	30	F. B. Sloan	50 00
		Total expenditures	$1,129 73
		Total appropriations	$1,145 83
		Total expenditures	1,129 73
		Unexpended balance	$16 10

Concrete Sidewalks.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$350 00

EXPENDITURES.

Apr. 1	W. A. Garno	$12 00
Nov. 11	J. H. McLaughlin, 22 Whitney street .	8 50
	J. H. McLaughlin, 33 Whitney street .	5 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, 18 Castle street . .	5 60
	J. H. McLaughlin, 8 Castle street . .	6 40
	J. H. McLaughlin, Castle street (Page) .	4 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, Castle street (Page) .	10 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, Mountain avenue (Jefferson)	5 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, 93 School street . .	4 75
	J. H. McLaughlin, 65 Chestnut street .	13 20
	J. H. McLaughlin, Jackson street . .	6 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, Jackson street . .	1 50
	J. H. McLaughin, 36 Summer street .	12 70
	J. H. McLaughlin, Lincoln avenue (Lomas)	9 40
	J. H. McLaughlin, Mansfield School .	48 75
	J. H. McLaughlin, Essex Street School .	3 20
	J. H. McLaughlin, Essex Street School .	23 50
	J. H. McLaughlin, Essex Street School .	1 60
	J. H. McLaughlin, 6 Mt. Vernon street .	9 80
	J. H. McLaughlin, Grove corner Essex .	14 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, 64-68 Lincoln avenue .	26 75
	J. H. McLaughlin, Lincoln avenue, E. S. Bridge	10 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, 40 Chestnut street .	4 80
	J. H. McLaughlin, 40 Lincoln avenue .	6 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, 20 Whitney street .	14 00
Amount carried forward,		$266 45

	Amount brought forward,	$266 45
Nov. 11	J. H. McLaughlin, 4 Mt. Vernon street .	11 50
	J. H. McLaughlin, 6 Mt. Vernon street .	9 25
	J. H. McLaughlin, Jackson street . .	27 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, Patching . . .	2 40
	J. H. McLaughlin, Smith Block . .	1 40
	J. H. McLaughlin, Cliftondale square (Allen)	8 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, Cliftondale square (Garofano)	10 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, Cliftondale square (Odd Fellows)	14 00
	Total expenditures	$350 00

Memorial Day.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$275 00

EXPENDITURES.

May 30 Post No. 95, G. A. R.	$275 00

Public Library.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$586 22
Essex County Dog Tax	556 89
	$1,143 11

EXPENDITURES.

Selectmen's orders	1,140 33
Unexpended balance	$2 78

(For detail expenditure see report of Library Trustees.)

North Saugus Water Extension.

Jan.	1	Unexpended balance	$1,570 35

EXPENDITURES.

By transfer to Walden Avenue Extension .	$870 35
By transfer to Beacheiew Avenue Extension,	700 00
	$1,570 35

Broadway Extension North of Spring Street.

Jan.	1	Unexpended balance	$48 24

Appleton Street Extension.

Jan.	1	Unexpended balance	$306 23

EXPENDITURES.

	18	By Selectmen's order	$306 23

Water Extension.

Jan.	1	Unexpended balance	$3 09

Walden Avenue Water Extension.

APPROPRIATION.

By transfer from North Saugus Water Extension .	$870 35

EXPENDITURES.

By Selectmen's orders	$867 39
Unexpended balance	$2 96

(For detail expenditures see report of the Water Commissioners).

Beachview Avenue Water Extension.

APPROPRIATION.

By transfer from North Saugus Water Extension .	$700 00

EXPENDITURES.

By Selectmen's orders	$622 63
Unexpended balance	$77 37

(For detail expenditures see report of Water Commissioners.)

Sinking Fund.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$600 00

EXPENDITURES.

Sinking Fund Commission	$600 00

Public Buildings and Grounds.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$1,569 93

EXPENDITURES.

Jan	1	John D. Bee's Sons, repairing Town Hall roof	$48 48
		John D. Bee's Sons, repairing gutters Cliftondale School	21 45
Feb.	5	Henry Upham, care lawn Franklin square,	10 00
		G. W. Caswell, labor Town Hall . .	1 50
		O. C. Christiansen, repairs Town Hall .	5 50
		O. C. Christiansen, repairs Hose Houses No. 1 and No. 3	9 75
	19	B. M. Remick, repairing locks Cliftondale School	2 00
Mar.	18	Clayton Penney, repairing door Essex Street School	3 00
		G. W. Caswell, gasfitting and labor Town Hall	17 86
		C. A. Blakeley, repairs for Town Hall .	5 20
Apr.	1	Hatch & Wood Electric Co., electric work Town Hall	28 67
May	6	J. A. Galeucia & Son, repairing flag pole East Saugus	34 00
		Alfred Sachsse, painting and papering Saugus Home	32 50
		G. W. Caswell, washtubs as per contract Saugus Home	35 00
		Robert T. Allen, repairs Hose No. 1 .	18 43
	20	W. Charles Sellick, cleaning vault North Saugus School	6 00
		Otis F. Freeman, stock and labor T. Hall .	5 00
		Amount carried forward,	$284 31

Amount brought forward,			$248 34
May	20	C. A. Blakeley, repairs Town Hall . .	1 50
		City of Lynn, water, School East Saugus .	18 38
June	3	O. C. Christiansen, repairs North Saugus School	5 65
		W. C. Sellick, cleaning vaults High School,	18 00
July	8	D. B. Willis, labor and stock, Mansfield School	75 13
	15	Laton W. Bryant, labor, Saugus Home .	6 60
		Public Water Board, Lynn, fountains .	75 00
Aug.	5	Charles H. Varnum, labor at Town Hall .	50
	12	Collins Hardware Co., hose and supplies .	11 49
Sept.	3	William F. Paul, Town pump and steps, Roby School	43 72
		G. W. Caswell, labor on boiler, Town Hall,	6 56
	9	Methodist Episcopal Society, use of bell .	10 00
		W. Charles Sellick, cleaning vaults, Lynnhurst School	6 00
	16	Mitchell E. Bugow, repairing lawn mowers,	3 00
		Leslie E. Parson, labor Cliftondale School,	16 94
	30	Patrick Lyons, care Cliftondale square .	25 00
		Charles H. Varnum, care lawn, Monument square	25 00
Oct.	7	B. M. Remick, labor on Old School, Cliftondale	4 27
		G. W. Caswell, labor and stock, T. Hall,	36 99
		Joseph I. Snow, stock and labor, school, Wendall street	45 98
	14	C. A. Blakeley, repairs, Town Hall . .	5 80
	21	Alfred W. Beede, shade, Town Hall .	1 25
	21	O. C. Christiansen, remodeling room Town Hall contract	455 25
	20	Newhall & Co., labor and stock, Selectmen's room	103 98
Amount carried forward,			$1,286 33

Amount brought forward,			$1,286 33
Nov.	4	Alfred W. Beede, 4 shades and cord Town Hall	5 80
		J. A. Galeucia & Son, lowering top mast flag staff, Franklin square	12 00
		J. B. Gunnison, painting safe, Selectmen's room	8 00
		J. B. Gunnison, painting 2 signs, Treasurer's office	2 00
		Laton, W. Bryant, pump box and labor	2 00
		Laton, W. Bryant, hanging door and stock, Assessors' Department	5 00
	11	City of Lynn, water	91 00
	18	Newhall & Co., labor and stock, Water Board and Overseers	59 78
	25	Robert T. Allen, labor, East Saugus, hose house	4 12
Dec.	2	Hatch & Wood Electric Co., electric work, Town Hall	47 30
	9	W. D. Adlington, supplies	10 93
	16	D. B. Willis, setting glass, High School	3 65
		D. B. Willis, outside windows Mansfield School	2 25
	30	O. C. Christiansen, labor and stock, Town Hall	4 10
		C. A. Blakeley, repairs, Town Hall	1 75
		Total expenditures	$1,546 01
		Total appropriation	$1,569 93
		Total expenditures	1,546 01
		Unexpended balance	$23 92

Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting		$2,023 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	15	A. Mozzone, labor	$3 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 10
Feb.	5	Labor as per pay roll	27 00
		C. L. Davis, salary	58 33
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	85
March	4	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 70
		C. L. Davis, salary	58 33
April	1	P. Peronie, labor	8 75
		C. L. Davis, salary	58 33
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 50
May	6	Labor as per pay roll	164 50
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	19 88
		C. L. Davis, salary	58 33
		W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	75
		F. H. Coburn, sods	7 29
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 80
	20	Labor as per pay roll	100 50
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	15 75
June	3	Labor as per pay roll	162 01
		C. L. Davis, salary	58 33
		W. R. Combie, sods	12 50
		H. A. Nowell, sods	5 00
		W. H. Hutchinson, seeds	2 50
		J. G. Holmes, plants	50 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1 70
		W. C. Whittredge & Co., cement	28 50
		Police Department, services, two offices	4 00
	18	Labor as per pay roll	104 50
Amount carried forward,			$1,017 73

Amount brought forward,			$1,017 73
June	18	C. L. Davis, use of horse	24 00
		J. G. Holmes, care bed	4 00
July	1	Labor as per pay roll	94 50
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	22 00
		C. L. Davis, salary	58 33
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 60
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies	18 33
	15	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	1 28
	29	Labor as per pay roll	14 75
		Oliver R. Howe, 3 oil suits	7 50
		Lynn Water Board, service	15 00
		Lester J. Crawford, welding tools	1 00
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	13 00
Aug.	5	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 85
		Labor as per pay roll	62 08
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	5 00
	19	W. Henry Hutchinson, supplies	2 40
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	12 50
		Labor as per pay roll	18 00
Sept.	3	Labor as per pay roll	10 00
		N. E. Tel & Tel. Co., service	1 60
		C. L. Davis, salary	58 33
		C. L. L. Davis, use of horse	10 00
	16	C. L. Davis, use of horse	11 00
		Labor as per pay roll	38 25
	23	Labor as per pay roll	92 08
Oct.	7	Labor as per pay roll	39 50
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	95
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	10 00
	21	Labor as per pay roll	56 75
		O. C. Christiansen, ues of horse	1 00
		J. S. Meacom, milk of tar	40
Nov.	4	C. L. Davis, use of horse	8 00
		C. L. Davis, salary	58 33
Amount carried forward,			$1,791 04

Amount brought forward,			$1,791 04
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. service	3 82
		Labor as per pay roll	48 75
	18	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	70
		Labor as per pay roll	34 75
		H. A. Nowell, sods	2 64
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	11 25
	25	C. L. Davis, use of horse	8 00
		Labor as per pay roll	19 75
Dec.	2	C. L. Davis, salary	58 33
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	8 00
		N. E. Tel. &. Tel. Co., service	1 01
		Labor as per pay roll	16 50
Dec.	9	C. L. Davis, use of horse	11 00
		Labor as per pay roll	21 00
	23	C. L. Davis, use of horse	2 00
		C. L. Davis, money advanced on cart	5 67
		C. L. Davis, freight	66
		E. H. Austin, repairing tools	4 95
		C. L. Davis, dressing	5 00
		Labor as per pay roll	7 00
		Total expenditure	$2,061 82
		Total appropriation	$2,023 00
		Total expenditure	2,061 82
		Overdraft	$38 82

Certification of Town Notes.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$50 00

EXPENDITURES.

June	15	Bureau of Statistics	$27 00
Aug.	1	Bureau of Statistics	3 00
	26	Bureau of Statistics	9 00
Oct.	7	Bureau of Statistics	3 00
		Total expenditure	$42 00
		Total appropriation	$50 00
		Total expenditure	42 00
		Unexpended balance	$8 00

Betterment Riverside Cemetery.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	$500 00

EXPENDITURES.

July	15	Labor as per pay roll	$86 25
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	23 25
	29	Labor as per pay roll	92 00
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	13 00
Aug.	5	C. L. Davis, use of horse	5 25
		Labor as per pay roll	40 25
	19	C. L. Davis, use of horse	12 50
		Labor as per pay roll	82 50
Sept.	3	Labor as per pay roll	57 75
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	9 25
	16	Labor as per pay roll	19 00
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	11 00
	23	Labor as per pay roll	48 00
		Total expenditures	$500 00

Salaries Town Officers.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	$3,350 00

EXPENDITURES.

Town Clerk	$100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer (appropriated $500)	310 00
Auditor	300 00
Overseers of the Poor	300 00
Water Commission	100 00
Board of Health	75 00
Constable	50 00
Secretary of Finance Committee	50 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	150 00
Inspector of Plumbing	500 00
Inspector of Building	400 00
Town Counsel	400 00
Secretary of Board of Health	25 00
Secretary of School Committee (appropriated $50, not paid)	
Total expenditure	$3,110 00

Total appropriation	$3,350 00
Total expenditure	3,110 00
Unexpended balance	$240 00

Unpaid Salaries, 1911.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$117 11

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 5	Secretary of School Committee	50 00
	Unexpended balance	$67 11

Overseers Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$3,500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Orders drawn	$4,559 64
Overdraft	$1,059 64

Note. For detail expenditure see Overseer's report.

East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan Principal.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$2,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Bond due May 1, 1912	$1,000 00
Bond due July 1, 1912	1,000 00
	$2,000 00

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF THE APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912

		Balance carried over from 1911	Appropriation Special Meeting.	Appropriation Annual Meeting	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Credits.	Expenditures	Unexpended Balance	Overdra
122	Assessors			$1,500 00		$1,500 00	$1,474 73	$25 27	
209	Automobile Chemical	$5,387 88				5,387 88	5,338 13	49 75	
208	Appleton Street Water Extension	306 23				306 23	306 23		
115	Board of Health			2,369 92		2,369 92	2,943 84		$573 92
176	Betterment of Riverside Cemetery			500 00		500 00	500 00		
25	Care of Town Hall		250 00	1,400 00		1,650 00	1,631 82	18 18	
176	Cemetery Department			2,023 00		2,023 00	2,061 82		38 82
85	Collector of Taxes			1,113 19		1,113 19	1,043 25	69 94	
215	Concrete Sidewalks			350 00		350 00	350 00		
206	East Saugus Schoolhouse	256 58				256 58	136 00	120 58	
	East Saugus School Loan Principal			2,000 00		2,000 00	2,000 00		
217	Elm Leaf Beetle			375 00		375 00	359 01	15 99	
14	Election and Registration			1,200 00		1,200 00	1,017 92	182 08	
162	Fire Department		300 00	1,014 02		1,314 02	1,330 42		16 40
172	Firemen's Salaries			2,975 00		2,975 00	2,998 18		23 18
189	Heating Laboratories, High School		433 00			433 00		433 00	
57	Highways and Bridges	41 75		4,287 43	6,727 58	11,056 76	9,928 07	1,128 69	
219	Hydrant Service			760 00		760 00	128 00	632 00	
156	Insurance			1,145 83		1.145 83	1,129 73	16 10	
243	Interest, Schoolhouse Bonds			5,395 00		5,395 00	5,167 50	227 50	
243	Interst, Temporary Loans			3,800 00		3,800 00	4,301 72		501 72
192	Interior Repairs on Schoolhouses			1,000 00		1,000 00	961 81	38 19	
76	Keeper of Lockup			468 60		468 60	466 20	2 40	
213	Memorial Day			275 00		275 00	275 00		
198	Moth Department			2,356 02	5,253 60	7,609 62	7,058 84	550 78	
189	New Toilets, Chestnut Street School	300 00				300 00	164 50	135 50	
227	Note Registration			50 00		50 00	42 00	8 00	
229	Overseers of Poor			3,500 00		3,500 00	4,559 64		1,059 64
63	Oiling Streets			1,200 00		1,200 00	1,200 00		
67	Police Department			6,500 00		6,500 00	6,480 82	19 18	
29	Printing and Stationery		150 00	1,200 00		1.350 00	1,164 53	185 47	
149	Public Library			586 22	556 89	1,143 11	1,140 33	2 78	
183	Public Buildings and Grounds			1,569 93		1,569 93	1,546 01	23 92	
237	Roby School Loan Principal			3,000 00		3,000 00	3,000 00		
43	Schools			46,500 00	220 36	46,720 36	46,691 17	29 19	
	Salaries			3,350 00		3,350 00	3,110 00	240 00	
47	Selectment's Incidentals		300 00	1,724 79		2,024 79	2,001 57	23 22	
36	Soldiers' Relief			1,029 01		1,029 01	977 52	51 49	
31	State Aid			3,500 00		3,500 00	3,116 00	384 00	
51	Street Lighting			7,322 00		7,322 00	6,503 49	818 51	
188	Small Town Act, Main and Central Street	1,200 00		1,200 00	2,400 00	4,800 00	4,771 96	28 04	
223	Steel Fixtures, Town Clerk Vault			250 00		250 00	249 25	75	
225	Sinking Fund			600 00		600 00	600 00		
	Salaries Unpaid 1911			117 11		117 11	50 00	67 11	
201	Tree Warden			200 00		200 00	199 90	10	
18	Tax Titles		350 00	1,400 00		1,750 00	1,751 80		1 80
91	Water Extension	3 09				3 09		3 09	
208	Water Extension	48 24				48 24		48 24	
	Water Extension, North Saugus, transferred to Beach View and W. Avenue	1,570 35				1,570 35	1,570 35		
212	Water Extension, Beach View Avenue transferred from North Saugus			700 00		700 00	622 63	77 37	
26	Water Extension, Waldron Avenue transferred from North Saugus			870 35		870 35	867 39	2 96	
	1905 School Loan Principal			2,000 00		2,000 00	2,000 00		
		$9,114 12	$1,783 00	$124,677 42	$15,158 43	$150,732 97	$147,289 08	$5,659 37	$2,215 48

Balance carried over from 1911		$9,114 12					
Appropriation Annual Meeting	$123,107.07						
Appropriation Annual Meeting Transfer	1,570.35						
		124,677 42		$124,677 42			
Appropriation Special Meeting		1,783 00	$1,783 00				
Miscellaneous Receipts		15,158 43			$15,158 43		
							$5,659 58
Total Expenditures						$147,289 08	
Unexpended Balnce						5,659 37	2,215 48
						$152,948 45	
Less Overdraft						2,215 48	
		$150,732 97				$150,732 97	

1905 Schoolhouse Loan Principal.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$2,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Bond due August 1, 1912	$2,000 00

Roby Schoolhouse Loan Principal.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$3,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Bond due July 1, 1912	$3,000 00

Interest Schoolhouse Bonds.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	$5,395 00

EXPENDITURES.

Interest paid on Schoolhouse Bonds	5,167 50
Unexpended balance	227 50

Interest Temporary Loans.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$3,800 00

EXPENDITURES.

Interest paid on Temporary Loans	$4,301 72
Overdraft	$501 72

Report of the Finance Committee.

To the citizens of the Town of Saugus:

The Finance Committee hereby submit to you their report of its recommendations on the Articles calling for an appropriation in the year 1912, also our estimates for the Department appropriations for the year 1913.

We fully believe that high taxes are the greatest detriment that there is to the growth of a City or Town, that is if the adjacent Cities and Towns are lower. Even with the great reduction of last year of nearly $5 a thousand, we still find that our Town has a larger Tax Rate than any of our neighbors, with one exception.

The object of the Finance Committee is to establish a uniform tax rate, hence it is easily to be seen that the percentage of the Department appropriations should not increase faster than the percentage of the increase of our valuation. We believe that it is for the best interests of the Town that our Tax Rate for 1913 should not be over $21. This under the increased valuation would give us about $155,000 to expend. Against this $155,000 there are certain fixed charges of State, County Bonds and interest which we are first obliged to account for. This leaves us a certain amount for the expenditure on our various departments. That each department would possibly think that it should have a little more and some other department less, is human nature. To investigate these matters by the citizens at large, would be a hard task, hence you have, by your By-Laws, elected a Finance Committee whose duty is to act for you, investigate and examine into the needs of the different departments and recommend to you what is, in their opinion, the

amount that should be allotted to each department. It is then for you to say at the Town Meeting whether you consider this allotment just and proper. We are pleased to say that in most cases we are able to agree with the different departments as to the amount of their needs and where we do not agree we endeavor to bring the matter before you in an impartial manner for your consideration.

Since the organization of the Finance Committee the Selectmen's room has been their designated office. This room is preferable to any other for the meetings of this Committee, which consist of nine members of its own and has from one to five persons extra before them at a time. It is necessary for us to hold fully twenty meetings a year and as we serve without pay we believe that the Town should furnish us with the best facilities possible for us to transact our business. The Selectmen in the year 1912 have seen fit to discontinue the use of their room by the Finance Committee, hence we have placed an article in the warrant for the people to vote and designate the Selectmen's room as the office of the Finance Committee.

Last year we divided up some of the appropriation especially that of Selectmen's Incidentals and find that it has been to a good purpose. The Town Meeting in March, 1912, saw fit not to make a separate item of removal of snow from that of Highways and Bridges. We again favor this separation, and as this separation is included in the system which you have voted to be introduced by the state, we feel that it should be so ordered by you.

We have separated the Board of Health into the items of Board of Health and Collection of Ashes and Garbage, which is a fixed charge.

The itemized list a few pages in advance shows the estimation of the individual appropriations and we shall only call your attention to such ones as are much changed from the year of 1912, or where we possibly may differ from the amount desired by the department and also where new separations occur.

Board of Health.

Last year we appropriated $2,300.00 as a total on this account. The expenses of the department overrun over $500.00. This is not a direct loss to the Town as some of the overrun is returnable from the state. This year we estimate $1,380.00 for the collection of garbage and ashes and $1,120.00 for the other expenses of the Board of Health.

Highways and Bridges.

We estimate $3,000.00, which with the street Railroad and Excise Tax will make nearly $10,000.00 for the use of this department on the repairs of the highways and bridges and sidewalks. We further estimate $1,200.00 for the removal of snow.

Overseers of the Poor.

This account we feel obliged to estimate this year $4,200.00 which is $700.00 more than last year, but again this extra expense is incurred largely from the state and other cities and towns, which is paid back to us.

Moth Department.

We are obliged to estimate this department, which is ordered by the state, at $2,537.20 against $2,360.00 for 1912. We are also obliged to estimate an amount of $600.00 which is caused by the Town having more than $6,000,000 valuation. Twenty per cent of the amount expended by the state must be borne by the Town.

Schools.

From the information we have so far received, we estimate for Schools, $43,800, which is $1,000 more than we estimated in 1912. The School Committee has placed before us additional expenses not involved in the year 1912 upon which we will have to give further consideration, which will probably advance this

amount as a recommendation at the Town Meeting. Your Committee is in favor of paying our Elementary teachers a higher salary, but we are opposed to certain extra expenses for new ideas which are proposed to be added to our School system.

Superintendent of Schools.

While the School Committee have recommended to us, $2,000 as a salary for the Superintendent of Schools beginning September 1, 1913, which is a raise of $200, until we have a further conference and information in regard to this matter we feel obliged to estimate the previous salary of $1,800.

Police.

While the Chief of Police, in appearing before us recommended the addition of one more regular officer at an expense of $900, to the Town, your Committee felt that in consideration of the efficiency of the work of the Police Department during the year 1912, that it was not necessary, hence we estimate the same amount as last year of $6,500.

Respectfully submitted for the Committee,

WILLIAM H. SMALL, *Chairman.*
ALVAH J. SHEPHERD, *Secretary.*

ESTIMATE OF

Municipal Appropriation for 1913.

	1912	1913
Schools	$42,800 00	43,800 00
Schools Superintendent	1,680 00	1,800 00
Election and Registration	1,200 00	1,100 00
Tax Titles	1,000 00	900 00
Printing and Stationery	1,200 00	1,200 00
Care of Town Hall	1,400 00	1,650 00
Commission on Collection of Taxes,	1,100 00	1,100 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	1,200 00	1,300 00
Overseers of the Poor	3,500 00	4,200 00
Water Loan Principal	5,000 00	3,500 00
Water Loan Interest	3,005 00	2,765 00
Water Loan, North Saugus	1,000 00	1,000 00
Roby Schoolhouse Loan, Principal,	3,000 00	3,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan, Principal	2,000 00	2,000 00
E. Saugus Schoolhouse Loan, Principal,	2,000 00	2,000 00
Interest School Loans	5,155 00	4,815 00
Interest Temporary Loans	3,800 00	4,800 00
State and Military Aid	3,300 00	3,200 00
Highways and Bridges	3,000 00	3,000 00
Snow Bills	1,200 00	1,200 00
Assessors' Department	1,500 00	1,500 00
Police	5,800 00	6,500 00
Street Lighting	7,250 00	7,192 00
Insurance	767 83	283 16
Repairs Town Buildings and Grounds,	1,000 00	1,500 00
Board of Health	2,300 00	1,120 00
Collection Garbage and Ashes		1,380 00
Amounts carried forward,	$106,157 83	$107,805 16

	1912	1913
Amounts brought forward,	$106,157 83	$107,805 16
Concrete Sidewalk	350 00	350 00
Tree Warden	200 00	200 00
Moth Department	2,360 00	2,537 20
Fire Department	1,000 00	1,300 00
Firemen's Salaries	2,975 00	2,975 00
Library	500 00	600 00
Soldiers' Relief	1,000 00	950 00
Sinking Fund	500 00	600 00
Repairs Interior School Buildings .	1,000 00	1,200 00
Riverside Cemetery . . .	2,000 00	2,500 00
Hydrant Service	632 00	644 00
Lock-up	400 00	400 00
Salaries	3,325 00	3,350 00
State Tax	8,360 00	9,900 00
Metropolitan Park Tax . . .	3,859 68	2,816 01
Charles River Basin . . .	1,390 25	451 54
Wellington Bridge	9 80	6 35
Highway Tax	89 50	89 50
Nantasket Park	77 22	64 85
County Tax	8,011 20	8,447 93
Oiling Streets	1,000 00	1,200 00
Moth Account, State Proportion .		600 00
	$145,197 18	$148,987 54
Memorial Day	275 00	275 00
Registration of Notes . . .	50 00	50 00
Elm Leaf Beetle	375 00	375 00
	$145,897 18	$149,687 54
Increase 1913 over 1912 . . .	3,790 36	
	$149,687 54	$149,687 54

Report for the Town Meeting, March 11, 1912.

SAUGUS, MASS., March 4, 1912.

	Unexpended Balances	Amount to be Assessed in 1912	Committee Recommendations
Article 5. Town Charges.			
Selectmen's Incidentals. Unpaid bills 1911 $524.79		$1,724 79	$1,724 79
Election and Registration		1,200 00	1,200 00
Care of Town Hall		1,400 00	1,400 00
Printing and Stationery		1,200 00	1,200 00
Tax Titles		1,400 00	1,400 00
Overseers of the Poor		3,500 00	3,500 00
Roby School Loan Principal		3,000 00	3,000 00
1905 School Loan Principal		2,000 00	2,000 00
East Saugus School Loan Principal		2,000 00	2,000 00
Water Loan Principal. (Referred to Water Commissioners.)			
State and Military Aid	$290 50	3,209 50	3,500 00
Assessors' Department	78 11	1,421 89	1,500 00
Soldiers' Relief. Overrun 1911 $17.42		1,029 01	1,029 01
Board of Health. Bills of 1911 unpaid of $69.92,		2,369 92	2,369 92
Police Department	98 04	5,701 96	5,800 00
Insurance. Unpaid 1911, $252	23 72	1,122 11	1,145 83

Interest on Schoolhouse Loans. Unpaid 1911, $240		5,395 00	5,395 00	
Interest on Water Loan. (Referred to Water Commissioners.)				
Interest on Temporary Loans	1,069 53	2,730 47	3,800 00	
Superintendent of Schools		1,680 00	1,680 00	
Schools. (With receipts for tuition)		43,200 00	43,200 00	
Snow Bills		1,200 00	1,200 00	
Highways and Bridges. (Excise and Railroad Tax about $5,500.) Unpaid 1911, $87.43		3,087 43	3,087 43	
Fire Department. Overrun 1911, $14.02		1,014 02	1,014 02	
				$92,146 00
Article 6. Salaries. Unpaid of 1911			$117 11	
Town Clerk			100 00	
Selectmen			350 00	
Treasurer			500 00	
Auditor			300 00	
Overseers of the Poor			300 00	
Water Commissioners			100 00	
Board of Health			75 00	
Constable			50 00	
Secretary of Finance Committee			50 00	
Secretary of School Committee			50 00	

Sealer of Weights and Measures . . .			150 00	
Inspector of Plumbing			500 00	
Inspector of Buildings			400 00	
Town Counsel			400 00	
Firemen. Unpaid bills 1911, $117.11 . .	521 18	5,895 93	2,975 00	
				6,417 11
Art. 8. Eradiction of the Mosquito in Saugus. (Recommend no appropriation.)				
Art. 9. Erecting Bulletin Boards. (Recommend no appropriation.				
Art. 11. Horses, Harnesses, Swill and Ash Wagons. (Recommend no appropriation.)				
Art. 13. Electric Lights, Kenwood District. (Provided for in Art. 23.)				
Art. 15. Water Bonds Extension . . .			$5,000 00	
Art. 16. Laying Water Pipe on Beach View avenue. (To be taken from 1910 North Saugus Water Loan)			700 00	
Art. 17. Laying Water Pipe on Walden ave. (To be taken from 1910 North Saugus Water Loan)			870 35	
Art. 19. Memorial Day		275 00		275 00
Art. 20. Steel Fixtures, Town Clerk's Vault .		250 00		250 00

Art. 21. Riverside Cemetery. Unpaid 1911, $23.00		2,023 00	2,023 00
Art. 22. Betterment Riverside Cemetery. (One half of amount received from sales of lots and graves.)			
Art 23. Street Lighting	174 32	7,147 68	7,322 00
Art. 24. Collection of Taxes (¾ of 1 per cent for all 1912 taxes collected on or before May 1, 1913.			
Art 25. For payment of commissions for collection of taxes. Unpaid 1911, $63.19		1,113 19	1,113 19
Art. 26. Oiling Streets	114 36	885 64	1,000 00
Art. 27. Certification Town Notes		50 00	50 00
Art. 28. Concrete Sidewalks	77 57	272 43	350 00
Art. 29. Repairs Town Building and Grounds. Unpaid bill 1911, $69.93		1,569 93	1,569 93
Art. 30. Tree Warden		200 00	200 00
Art. 31. Lockup. Unpaid 1911, $68.60		468 60	468 60
Art. 32. Hydrant Service. Unpaid bill 1911 $128		760 00	760 00
Art. 33. Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth		2,356 02	2,356 02
Art. 34. Sinking Fund		600 00	600 00
Art. 35. Repairs Interior School Buildings		1,000 00	1,000 00

Art. 36. Public Library. (Dog Tax about $556.98.) Unpaid 1911, $86.22 . .		586 22		586 22
Art. 37. Electric Lights and Central street, Birchwood avenue and Walnut. (Provided in Art 23.)				
Art. 38. Department Overruns. Taken care of by appropriation in each department.				
Art. 39. Pension Fund for Retirement of Teachers. (No action. Town election voted against.)				
Art. 40. Elm Leaf Beetle	232 12	142 88		375 00
Art. 41. Electric Light, Fairmount place. (See Article 23.)				
Art. 42. Small Town Act		1,200 00		1,200 00
Totals	$2,679 45	$117,382 62		$120,062 07

Estimation of Tax Rate for 1912.

Appropriations 1912, to be assessed,	$117,382 62	
Appropriation September 7, 1911 .	2,700 00	
State Tax estimated . . .	8,360 00	
County Tax estimated . . .	8,011 20	
Metropolitan Park Tax estimated .	3,946 40	
Highway Tax	89 50	
Charles River Basin Tax . .	1,390 25	
Overlay	4,336 94	
		$146,216 91
Less Town Income estimated . .	$12,000 00	
Less Assessment, Dec. 20, 1911 .	434 56	
		12,434 56
Amount to be raised by taxation .		$133,782 35
Less Poll Tax estimated . . .		4,600 00
Net amount to be raised by Tax upon Real Estate and Personal Property Tax estimated at $6,200,000 . Rate per thousand $20.85.		$129,182 35

Respectfully submitted for the Committee,

WILLIAM H. SMALL, *Chairman.*
EDGAR E. CHAPMAN, *Secretary.*

OFFICE OF THE

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Selectmen's Room, Town Hall.

SAUGUS, MASS, September, 28, 1912.

Report for the Town Meeting, October 11, 1912.

		Asked.	Com. Recommends.
Art. 3.	Selectmen's Incidentals .	$300 00	$300 00
Art. 4.	Fire Department . .	400 00	300 00
Art. 5.	Tax Titles . . .	350 00	350 00
Art. 6.	Care Town Hall . .	250 00	250 00
Art. 7.	Printing and Stationery .	150 00	150 00
		$1,450 00	$1,350 00

Art. 11. No recommendation.

WILLIAM H. SMALL, *Chairman.*
ALVAH J. SHEPHERD, *Secretary.*

Selectmen's Report.

According to promise, the Selectmen have devoted every effort the past year to the reduction of the Tax Rate, and have so far succeeded that the rate is now $20.70 against $25.60 on a thousand the previous year. In our effort to keep the expenditures within this limit, we have received cordial support of nearly all departments without any diminution of effectiveness. The Town is somewhat troubled, however, by its $130,000 of temporary loans, and the time is near at hand when about $60,000 of these should be funded in twenty-year serial bonds, under which arrangement the debt would be reduced at the rate of $3,000 per annum, without any material increase of the Tax Rate. The only alternative will be to carry a considerable sum into the Tax Rate each year for the extinction of this floating debt. All departments of the Town are being managed with economy. The Schools are creditable; the Police force is particularly efficient; water, lights, and fire protection are as good as the Town can afford; and our highways have been in better condition the past year than those of Lynn, Everett, Revere and most other surrounding towns and cities. Of course the alternate thaws and freezing of the past month or two have been particularly severe on the roads.

On June 15, the Town Auditor reported to us a deficiency in the accounts of the Treasurer, and Mr. Meacom was put under bonds for prosecution and sent his resignation to the Board. It appeared that the shortage had been growing for some time, and the Auditor, with characteristic kindness of heart, had been giving him every opportunity to make it up. When this was found impossible, he reported the facts to the Board. The accounts were put in the hands of the State Bureau of Statistics.

and their expert accountant reports the deficiency elsewhere as $7,910, which should be amply covered by Mr. Meacom's bond, though the Bonding Company has been induced to avoid payment, and we have now brought suit against them. The decease of Auditor George Parsons, universally loved and honored, who had been the industrious and faithful Auditor of our Town for twenty years, subsequently caused a vacancy in that office, and we appointed to the position Mr. Granville A. Clark, whose competency is demonstrated by the Town report which he has prepared. Upon the resignation of Mr. Meacom, Mr. Thomas P. Parsons filled the office of Treasurer for a short time, and, upon his unwillingness to continue, was succeeded by Mr. James M. Maxwell. The financial requirements of the Town for the ensuing year will be found under the proper headings elsewhere.

HENRY F. FISKE,
FRANK P. BENNETT,
GEORGE QUARMBY.

Assessors' Report.

Table of Aggregates of Polls and Taxes Assessed April 1, 1912.

Number of polls assessed	2,400
Number of persons paying property tax	2,721
Number of persons paying poll tax only	1,618
Number of persons liable to do military duty	1,676
Population as taken by the Assessors	8,930

Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling houses	2,015
Number of acres of land	6,842
Number of horses	276
Number of cows	723
Number of swine	90
Number of fowls	6,422
Number of dogs to be registered (female 89, male 399)	488

Total Amount of Property Assessed.

Resident real estate	$4,303,770	
Non-resident real estate	1,608,067	
Resident personal estate	344,815	
Non-resident real estate	185,325	
		$6,441,977

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Buildings exclusive of land	$3,416,365	
Land exclusive of buildings	2,495,472	
Personal property	530,140	
		$6,441,977

Exemptions.

Resident	$89,810	
Non-resident	9,161	
		$98,971

Abatements.

For the year 1906	$223 02	
For the year 1907	265 77	
For the year 1908	38 47	
For the year 1909	10 00	
For the year 1910	768 58	
For the year 1911	1,458 31	
For the year 1912	736 38	
		$3,500 53

Basis of Taxation.

Apropriations	$124,327 62	
State Tax	9,500 00	
County Tax	8,047 93	
State Highway Tax	89 50	
Charles River Basin Tax	451 54	
Metropolitan Park Tax	2,887 21	
Gypsy Moth Tax (Individuals)	2,030 75	
Overlay	4,300 00	
		$151,634 55
Less Town Income estimated		13,501 78
Net amount raised by taxation		$138,132 77

Appropriated as follows:

On real estate	$120,390 94	
On personal	10,911 08	
On polls	4,800 00	
On Gypsy Moth (Individuals)	2,030 75	
		$138,132 77

Tax for State, County and Town purposes committed to Henry A. Parker, Tax Collector August 1 .	$138,132 77	
December 20, omitted assessment .	406 63	
Total commitment	———	$138,539 40
State Railway Excise Tax . .		3,164 47
Tax rate per $1,000 . . .		20 70

ERNEST L. NOERA,
LEWIS J. AUSTIN,
HORACE H. ATHERTON,

Assessors of the Town of Saugus.

Report of Chief of Police.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of the Town Ordinance I have the honor to submit my seventeenth annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1912.

Chief of Police.

Charles O. Thompson.

Regular Police.

Captain Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan, Clarence H. Berrett.

Special Police.

Peter A. Flaherty, William M. Penney, Timothy J. Bannon, Joseph P. Devine, Morin A. Hazel, Frank M. Symonds, Samuel C. Maddox, John P. Chesley, Justin E. Mansfield, Howard P. McAdoo, William F. Parker, George W. Parker, Nathan H. Williams, James W. Rea, Christopher C. Merrithew, Charles L. Davis, Thomas C. Sutherst, Charles F. Clark, James F. Pratt, Charles W. Sellick, Charles W. Willey, Philip Ward, Arthur G. Clark, Clifford E. Robie, John T. Stuart, George W. Jeffrey, Arthur B. Mansfield, Benjamin F. Robinson, Carl F. Koch, William H. Semons.

Arrests.

The total number of arrests for the year of 1912 was 392, of which 282, were males and 20 females.

*Court Receipts.

The total amount of fines for the year 1912 was $1,176.00 of which the Town of Saugus received $841.00, Town of Lynnfield $65.00, Town of Marblehead $25.00, Commonwealth $195.00, County of Essex $20.00, M. S. P. C. A. $10.00 Complainants $20.00.

* There is a difference between amount paid and amount received by Treasurer. See Bureau of Statistics.

The Following Are the Offences:

Assault, 29; arson, 1; abandoned children, 3; abortion, 1; arrested for out of town officers, 1; breaking and entering, 4; collecting junk without license, 3; cruelty to animals, 4; drunks, 80; default, 2; disorderly conduct, 8; evading car fare, 2; false weight, 2; giving cigarettes to boys, 1; hunting without a license; 1; illegal transportation of liquor, 3; illegal keeping liquor, 4; illegal sale of liquor, 1; indecent exposure, 1; indecent language, 2; interfering with an officer, 1; larceny, 25; neglecting children, 10; profanity, 4; peddling without a license, 1; present at a game on the Lord's day, 13; rude and disorderly, 2; riding bicycle on the sidewalk, 3; running auto without lights, 2; running motorcycle without lights, 2; receiving stolen property, 1; reckless driving auto, 2; stubborn children, 2; stealing a ride on cars, 4; threat, 2; trespass, 14; unlicensed dogs, 11; vagrants, 2; violation of clam laws, 10; violation of game laws, 2; violation of school laws, 6; violation Town by-laws, 3; non-support, 6; disturbing peace, 9.

Disposed of as Follows:

Fined, 147; filed, 89; discharged, 23; defaulted, 14; committed to Sherborn, 1; committed to State Board, 1; committed to Salem jail, 10; held for Grand Jury, 5; held for Superior Court, 7; appealed, 5.

Financial Statement.

Appropriation $6,590 00

EXPENDITURES.

C. O. Thompson	$1,140 00
R. L. Mansfield	1,042 25
F. W. Joy	754 25
J. P. Sullivan	912 50
C. H. Berrett	914 00
P. A. Flaherty	82 65
J. P. Devine	103 15
F. M. Symonds	98 57
M. A. Hazel	160 00
G. W. Jeffery	93 63
J. T. Stewart	99 37
J. P. Chesley	77 13
T. J. Bannon	23 50
W. H. Semons	37 00
W. M. Penney	18 85
N. H. Williams	5 00
Oak Hall, supplies	7 90
Auto publishing list	10 00
F. W. Barry Beal & Co.	13 80
Joseph Cavagnare, interpretor	5 00
H. F. Ward, labor	2 00
R. E. Dexter	2 50
J. F. McCarty, printing	9 00
B. N. Cockran	12 50
I. N. Halliday, printing	13 25
C. O. Thompson, use of auto	325 00
W. E. Ludden, one safe	40 00
F. A. Hyde, lettering safe	4 50
J. F. Hubbard, six keys	1 25
D. McVicker, labor on telephone	14 13
Postal Telegram	39
J. B. Gunnison, painting wagon	21 00
J. H. Brown, supplies	32 96
N. E. Tel. Co.	65 46
Amount carried forward,	$6,142 49

Amount brought forward,	$6,142 49
F. B. Sloan, storage	25 00
J. F. Wait	50
A. B. Mansfield, labor on telephone	1 00
O. E. Bixbee	1 00
H. E. Brier, supplies	1 85
E. H. Davis, labor on telephone	50
William Read & Son, supplies	68 70
A. F. Merrithew, horse hire	7 00
E. E. Bowler, printing sign	1 60
C. O. Thompson, expenses on Clara Hill case	3 90
C. O. Thompson, expenses on Grace Sullivan case	2 00
C. O. Thompson, expenses on Loring case	75
C. O. Thompson, copy of Records	2 00
C. O. Thompson, Burrage case	1 25
C. O. Thompson, stamps and postal cards	10 00
C. O. Thompson, committing to Salem jail	3 50
C. O. Thompson, expressing	1 50
C. O. Thompson, horse hire	1 00
F. W. Clark, use of horse	2 00
S. R. Masstrangiolo, helmets	15 40
Electric Supply Co.	2 19
C. W. Sellick, use of horse	7 00
Dr. Parcher, services for prisoners	8 00
O. C. Christiansen, labor	5 95
S. H. Dane, one robe	11 00
Strout, Scanlon Co., two cushions	7 00
Garafano Bros., bicycle	30 40
C. H. Sawyer, use of horse	1 25
H. D. Bisbee, removing dead bodies, horse hire	39 25
Mitchell Manufacturing Co., badges	2 75
G. W. Felton, supplies	5 38
C. S. Knowles, telephone wire	47 06
J. H. Burnell Co., telephone	9 35
Lynn Sporting Goods Co., bicycle tires	8 00
Amount carried forward,	$6,477 52

Amount brought forward, .	$6,477 52
Boston & Maine, R. R., freight on wire . . .	80
Meek Publishing Co.	2 50
Total expenditure	$6,480 82

Miscellaneous Work.

Complaints received and investigated, 1,280; committed to Danvers asylum, 5; dead bodies removed, 1; disturbances suppressed, 81; doors found open and secured, 107; dogs killed, 99; lights furnished for dangerous places, 71; lights found burning, 90; lost children restored, 12; runaway horses stopped 5; stray teams put up, 3; windows found open, 27; responded to fire alarms, 60; calls for patrol wagon, 290.

Recommendations.

I would recommend that the sum of $7,400 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1913.

I would recommend the appointment of one more regular patrolman as the business of this department is increasing rapidly with the growth of the Town. I would also recommend the purchase of an automobile patrol wagon.

Conclusion.

In submitting my report I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the support given me; also Judge William E. Ludden and all others who have assisted in the performance of my duties. I desire also to tender to the officers, both regular and special my appreciation for their loyal coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

Chief of Police.

Report of Chief Engineer.

SAUGUS, MASS., January 1, 1913.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the annual custom I respectfully submit the report of the Fire Department, which consists of four engineers, twenty call men, two permanent men, which includes the Chief, who is also Superintendent of the fire alarm system.

Buildings.

The buildings are in fair condition. Some local alterations have been made at the central engine house, and a steam heating plant installed, new cellar steps and a new bulkhead built. The roof is now being reshingled; the chimney top is not in good condition and will have to be rebuilt this summer.

East Saugus House is in fair shape excepting a few petty repairs.

A few alterations have been made to accommodate the hook and ladder which is stationed there.

Apparatus.

The apparatus which consists of 3 hose wagons, 1 hook and ladder truck and 1 auto combination, is in good condition with the exception of the hook and ladder which should have some new ladders as stated in my report of last year. However, the truck has been repainted two coats of red and placed at East Saugus Engine House. The hose wagons are in good condition. The auto combination has had some alterations made on it to conform better to its requirements.

Hose.

We have about 4,500 feet of two and one-half inch hose which is in medium condition and is 300 feet less than the department had in 1905, notwithstanding the fact that we have one more piece of apparatus to load. Yet we did not use as much hose last year as previously, owing to the chemical apparatus. Yet we should have another thousand feet to reload with.

Hydrants.

The hydrants are in pretty good condition, generally speaking, yet quite a number should be raised up as they set too close to the ground to make the steamer connections accessible.

Fire Alarm.

The fire alarm is in part, viz.: the East Saugus loop, in good condition; the rest is in as good conditions as circumstances will permit and regarding the old wire, the annual fire department appropriation should be sufficiently large enough to take care of the wear and tear of the fire alarm system from year to year without special appropriations for this, as a great many times it is necessary to change the wires to new poles.

It is very poor policy to move old wires and cross arms as a rule, as the time and labor is the largest factor of expense. Thus the Town would continually be protected by a reliable fire alarm system.

The fire alarm signals have fallen off about 50 per cent since the public telephone has been installed.

There has been during the year 1912 sixty alarms all told: Thirty 'phone alarms, twenty-three bell alarms, seven still alarms, two second alarms, one false alarm; one fire attended by Wakefield department on January 6, 1912, Saugus being notified later.

There were five hundred and forty-six gallons of chemical used last year, 1912.

Eighty-three hours of service at fires.

Distance traveled by all apparatus attending fires one hundred and forty-seven miles.

Five hundred and ninety feet of ladder used.

Six thousand eight hundred and fifty feet of 2½ inch hose used.

One thousand five hundred and twenty-five feet of chemical hose used.

Statement of Property Involved During 1912.

Total property involved	$72,045 00
Value of buildings involved	33,865 16
Value of contents involved	38,180 00
Amount of loss on buildings	5,048 16
Total per cent loss	16 53
Per cent loss on buildings	14 88
Per cent loss on contents	17 95
Total property loss	11,906 89
Amount of loss on contents	6,858 73
Amount of insurance on buildings	30,000 00
Amount of insurance paid on buildings	3,335 16
Actual loss on buildings	1,713 00
Insurance on contents	18,900 00
Insurance paid on contents	1,128 73
Actual loss on contents	5,730 00
Actual property loss	7,443 00

Fire Department List of Fires for Year 1912.

Jan. 6. Box 124, 8 A. M. No. 9 Fellows court. One and one-half story dwelling, owned by Albert Martin. Value of building, $1,505. Loss on contents, $800. Total insurance paid, $2,300.

Jan. 6. Wakefield box, 1 P. M. Kendrick road, dwelling owned by Daniel Pease. Value of building, $650. Insurance paid, $500.

Jan. 14. Box 46. Dwelling near Central street and Birchwood avenue, owned by George Sparling. No damage done.

Feb. 23. Telephone. McKenzie lot. Grass fire.

Mar. 3. Box 45, 12 M. Corner Harvard and Main. Two story frame dwelling, owned by Saylia Salvatori. Sparks on shingles. Damage $10.

Mar. 3. Telephone, 7 P. M. Grass fire. East Saugus, back B. & M. depot.

Mar. 6. Still alarm. Brush fire. Franklin park.

Mar. 23. Box 28, 12 M. Judges stand, owned by General Aviation Co. Value $500. Total loss.

Mar. 27. Box 12. Two story dwelling, 20 Emory street, owned by Mr. Dorr, Holiness, N. H. Value, $2,500. Loss, $110. Insurance paid, $110.

Apr. 2. Telephone, 5.50 P. M. No. 39 Summer street, dwelling owned by William H. Hunt. Value, $2,500. Damage $110. Insurance paid, $110.

Apr. 7. Box 37, 145 P. M. Brush fire. Central terrace.

Apr. 17. Still alarm, 7.05 P. M. Dwelling owned by H. H. Atherton. Back Boston & Maine depot, East Saugus. Chimney fire. No damage.

Apr. 20. Box 17, 3.50 P. M. Barn on Summer street, owned by Thomas Milligan. Value $1,000. Damage $2.00.

May 1. Box 26, 2.15 P. M. Grass fire on Endicott street.

May 1. Box 36, 3.40 P. M. Clinton avenue. Grass fire.

May 5. Box 34, 4.5 P. M. Fair View, Lynn.

May 30. Still, 22 Emory street. Frame cottage, owned by James Blackwood, Sharon. Lightning. Value of building $1,500. Damage $8.59.

June 9. Telephone, 2.45 P. M. Dwelling and basket shop, corner Central and Jasper, owned by John Parkins. Value $3,000. Damage, $9.50.

June 15. Box 37, 7.15 P. M. Dwelling 66 Denver street, owned by William Labell, value $2,000. Loss on building and contents, $358.98.

June 30. Telephone, 1.40 A. M. Dwelling 132 Ballard street, owned by H.B.Newhall. Value, $1,500. Damage, $8.59.

June 30. Still, 6 P. M. Packing box in rear Whitehead's old store. No damage.

July 1. Telephone, 12 M. Walden Pond road. Woods fire.

July 1. Four P. M. Collins road. Camp and woods fire. Value of building and contents, $250. Total loss.

July 2. Three-thirty P. M. Broadway and Forest avenue. Brush fire

July 3. Telephone 7 P. M. Summer street and Berrett's woods.

July 3. Box 16, 1.30 P. M. Berrett's woods. Brush.

July 4. Telephone 5 P. M. Two-story dwelling on Robinson street, owned by A. J. Freeman. Value of building, $2,000. Loss on building and contents, $507.

July 4. Telephone, 8 P. M. Broadway, back of Caswell's. Woods fire.

July 5. Telephone, 11.45 A. M. Hebert's woods, back of Chester Parker's farm.

July 5. Telephone, 12.30 P. M. Same as above.

July 5. Telephone, 1.30 P. M. W. C. Stevens' camp, rear Essex street and Melrose line. Total loss. Value, $425.

July 5. Telephone 3 P. M. Woods fire near Caswell's.

July 5. Telephone 7.45 P. M. Brush fire back of G. E. Metcalf, Howard and Main streets.

July 6. Telephone 10 A. M. Baker's hill. Brush fire.

July 6. Telephone 1 P. M. Oaklandvale. Brush.

July 6. Telephone 1.30 P. M. Baker's hill. Brush.

July 6. Box 45, 9.45 P. M. Brush fire back of George Metcalf's, Howard and Main streets.

July 7. Telephone 10 A. M. Grass fire. Unity Camp.

July 7. Telephone 11.30 A. M. Woods fire. Main street back of Maxwell's farm.

July 8. Telephone 10.15 A. M. Brush fire. Sunnyside.

July 8. Telephone 2.30 P. M. Woods. Town farm.

July 9. Telephone 2.30 P. M. Brush. Back Stone's field.

Aug. 28. Box 12, 9.20 A. M. Dwelling corner Central and Jasper streets, owned by John Parker. Value $1,500. Loss on building and contents $167.50.

Sept. 16. Box 25, 8.35 A. M. Dwelling Central street near store owned by Bryer. Value of building, $1,500. Chimney fire. No damage.

Sept. 24. Telephone 11 P. M. Old house on Fairmount avenue, owned by Charles Wormstead. Value of building $300. Total loss.

Oct. 6. Telephone 11 A. M. Grass fire. Ballard street.

Oct. 8. Telephone 9.30 A. M. Grass fire. B. & M. R. R. and Essex street.

Oct. 8. Telephone 12 M. Grass fire. Foot of Bristow street.

Oct. 20. Telephone 6 P. M. Appleton street. Woods.

Oct. 23. Still, 8.35 P. M. Fublic Library Building. No damage.

Oct. 26. Box 124, 9 P. M. House owned and occupied by Louise Johnson, 12 Tuttle street. Value of building, $1,300. Loss on building and contents $302.50.

Nov. 7. Box 123, 12.30 A. M. Brass foundry on Crescent avenue. Owned by William Anthees. Value of building $300.00. Loss on contents and building, $4,300.

Nov. 10. Box 21, 10.45 P. M. Dwelling, 11 Avon street. owned by estate of Mary L. Amerage. Value of building, $3,000.

Nov. 12. Box 125, 3 A. M. False alarm.

Nov. 15. Box 213, 8.10 A. M. Dwelling 30 Ballard street, owned by Charles Wheeten. Value of building, $1,600. Total insurance paid, $211.02.

Dec. 5. Still, 11.30 P. M. Dwelling on Broadway. Lynnfield.

Dec. 9. Box 15, 1.45 P. M. Dwelling owned by the United States Worsted Co. Value, $1,260. Loss on building and contents

Dec. 10. Telephone 1.30 P. M. Grass fire. Central and School streets.

Dec. 10. Box 126, 6.30 P. M. Grass fire.

Dec. 13. Box 24, 3.30 P. M. Cottage, Enoch Kent estate. Value $500. No damage.

Respectfully,

CLAYTON W. REES

Chief

Report of Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1912.

The Board organized as follows:

Dr. George W. Gale, Chairman and Medical Examiner; Tom D. Emmett, Secretary; Charles E. Light, Health Officer and Inspector. Appointed, Thomas C. Sutherst, Plumbing Inspector; A. W. Sawyer, Milk Inspector; Charles L. Davis, Burial Agent.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the last Thursday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

Complaints of various kinds were made to the Board, and all investigated without delay, and where any nuisance was found to exist it was promptly ordered abated, and the order was complied with in every case.

Complaints made to this Board must be made in writing, and signed by the person or persons making it. No annonymous complaints will be noticed.

We would still call the attention of all owners of real estate to the necessity of having their vaults and cesspools kept in a sanitary condition and cleaned out once a year at least as required by law. Many vaults and cesspools are used until they run out upon the ground, thereby creating a nuisance for themselves and their neighbors. We would also urge the necessity of using an iron cover to all cesspools, the same being once done is done forever, while a wooden top has to be renewed every six or seven years, besides the liability of a horse or wagon breaking through it. We would also urge upon the citizens a more thorough collection of ashes and swill, it being no more work to them to put it in a proper receptacle and have it taken away than to throw it out in the yard to rot and breed mosquitoes and flies, and to say nothing of the improved condition of their

premises. We find that once a household has the same removed they do not wish to go back to the old way.

We would call the attention of the citizens to the fact that every year the Town grows larger, the duties of the Board of Health increases, also the expenses. This year a state law was passed obliging every department in Town to provide a safe for the preservation of all records and papers of value. We purchased a safe at the expense of $51.00. As a new office was built for the Overseers of the Poor and the Board of Health it was necessary to procure new furniture which was done at an expense of $35.55. This will last for a great many years. As it was necessary to make new laws and regulations we revised the old ones, had a thousand copies printed and advertised at an expense of $108.00. These will last for a long time.

We have gone into the conditions of the dairies and milk houses throughout the Town further than ever before. Yet there is room for a great many improvements. Several minor complaints have been made to the Board and promptly adjusted.

One complaint in particular was made in regard to the conditions of Crystal Brook. The matter was at once taken up and the abutters notified and requested to coöperate with the Board, which was cheerfully complied with and the result is a good, clean stream of water from Pleasant Hills to the river.

One other matter of importance was the reducing of the cost of dead animals to the Town of more than $100.00, and we hope during next year to be able to still reduce this almost needless expense.

In regard to contagious diseases while less in number the expense has been a great deal more.

One case of small-pox appearing which was promptly taken care of at an expense of $316.00 and for which the State has reimbursed the Town to the amount of $180.00.

Quite an epidemic of diphtheria appeared and in some cases affecting every member of the family. Several severe cases of scarlet fever appeared, yet we are pleased to report that none were fatal.

Every year we are obliged to send patients to the Lynn Con-

tagious Hospital for medical treatment for the State and for the Town. All of these cases are charged to the Board of Health of Saugus. If it is a State case we are reimbursed for two-thirds of the amount. The charge for cases of diphtheria and scarlet fever is $15.00 a week; it generally takes six weeks for a case of scarlet fever, and not quite so long for diphtheria, before the case is discharged from the hospital. In case of scarlet fever, it costs the Town at least $90 for each patient. We send those cases to the hospital where there are several children in the family, and where there are not proper conveniences, for treatment at home. We consider this to be for the public health and safety, and to give the patient the benefit of good treatment.

The statutes impose upon Boards of Health the duty of protecting the people from those causes and influences which may injuriously affect their health.

We have in Saugus about 1,775 children who attend school; statistics have shown the great prevalence of contagious diseases among school children. Schools are without doubt the means of spreading these diseases, from the fact that some attend school in the early stage of diphtheria, scarlet fever and other diseases. There are many diseases of childhood which are most prevalent and fatal in the early years of life — schools are without doubt the means of spreading these diseases. It is the mild and neglected cases that spread the contagion and causes epidemic; it is among this class of cases that the special attention of the Board of Health has been directed. The Board is required to investigate the premises, placard the houses, to give instructions in regard to sanitary measures and after so doing to fumigate.

There are also some suspicious cases of contagious disease, which from time to time are reported to this board for examination.

The State Board is devoting much time and money in their investigation of Tuberculosis. At this time consumption is no longer given up as hopeless, but is considered curable in the incipient stage. Not only the lungs, but the spine, brain, joints, and nearly every tissue of the body is liable to be affected with this disease.

Sanatoriums in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts are as follows: North Reading, Lakeville, Westfield and Rutland. These are now running at their full capacity. The price of board in these institutions is $4 a week. According to the law, this is to be paid by the patient or friends. If the patient is not able to pay, the city or town in which he has a legal settlement, will be held responsible for the patient's board, if he has no settlement in city or town, the state assumes the charge.

The whole number of contagious diseases reported to the Board are as follows:

Diseases.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Scarlet Fever	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	10
Diphtheria	2	3	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	10	2	28
Tuberculosis	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	9
Measles	1	2	3	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	17
Typhoid Fever	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	7
Chicken Pox	5	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	15
Whooping Cough	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Cerebro Spin. Meningitis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Small-Pox	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	12	9	12	6	6	6	6	2	3	9	14	10	95

The following Undertakers were licensed to conduct the business for 1912: H. Dwight Bisbee, Cliftondale; Benjamin F. Fullerton, Saugus; Darcy & Quick, Lynn; James M. Blaisdell, Lynn; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Spear, Everett.

There were three (3) permits granted to clean out cesspools and vaults.

There were two (2) permits to slaughter within the Town limits.

There were six (6) permits issued to citizens to keep four or more horses on their premises.

The number of premises in the Town placarded for contagious diseases was twenty-seven (27).

GEORGE W. GALE, *Chairman*,
TOM D. EMMETT, *Secretary*,
CHARLES E. LIGHT, *Health Officer*.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Town Meeting	$3,500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Anna G. Burcham, groceries	$209 50
Butman & Cressey, coal and wood	34 32
L. M. Chamberlain, board of children	134 00
George E. Southwick, groceries	80 91
H. A. Danforth, M. D. services	25 75
E. Evans, groceries	285 00
Clarence Parcher, M. D. services	2 00
O. H. Stocker, coal and wood	209 50
City of Lynn, Mass., aid	168 52
City of Boston, Mass., aid	4 29
L. B. Merrithew, board of children	155 05
Mrs. J. W. Parsons, board of children	190 10
Thomas T. Perkins, M. D. services	141 00
Mary E. Gatchell, board of children	120 85
Hallowell & Smiley, groceries	107 82
Mitchell & Douglass, groceries	26 23
H. M. Lillibridge, groceries	175 50
N. R. Stiles, coal and wood	15 13
J. Walkey, groceries	357 55
N. J. Wales, shoes and rubbers	18 95
Hobbs & Warren, supplies	1 62
A. Herman, shoes and rubbers	29 00
Amount carried forward,	$2,492 59

Amount brought forward,	$2,492 59
J. A. Raddin, supplies	24 45
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	48 16
J. E. Stocker, groceries	78 00
City of Chelsea, Mass., aid	22 50
City of Lynn, Mass., aid	151 77
George Goldic, shoes	8 30
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, aid	107 00
Town of Weymouth, Mass., aid	81 67
City of Somerville, Mass., aid	45 64
Mrs. Livingston, board of children	139 25
Mrs. Celia Robie, board of children	43 00
Darcy & Quick, burial	21 00
Mrs. Alice Lewis, services	74 20
Union Hospital, services	43 00
H. A. Comack, groceries	19 99
F. A. Hyde & Co., safe	40 00
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., stationery	3 75
G. H. & A. L. Nichols, book	9 50
F. W. Barry Beale & Co., stationery	2 45
H. B. McArdle, inkstand	1 60
William E. Ludden, rent	24 00
Herbert T. Penny, M. D.	22 00
Annie M. Emmett, board	91 00
Isaac Oliver, board	18 00
O. E. Stillings, use of team	1 50
Walter Pratt, insurance	90 00
Herbert E. Brier, groceries and medical supplies	249 15
H. D. Bisbee, burials and ambulance service	80 00
H. B. Babb, groceries	56 00
Mary M. Penney, M. D., services	15 00
O. C. Christiansen, services	75
Paine Furniture Co., desk and chairs	35 55
Augusta H. Batchelder, services	12 00
W. D. Adlington, lock	2 55
Amount carried forward,	$4,155 32

Amount brought forward,	$4,155 32
W. S. Hutchinson, groceries	11 68
G. E. Metcalf, wood	3 00
Mrs. C. E. Henderson, groceries	2 32
Overseers' orders on Treasurer's amount for Saugus Home	275 00
Incidentals	112 32
Total expenditure	$4,559 64
Amount due from state, cities and towns	655 67
	$3,903 97
Orders drawn on Home	275 00
Net expenditure	$3,628 97

Total number partially supported during the year, 81; fully supported in the Home, 8; in private families, 6. The increase in the personal property of the Home was $459.75.

The Overseers are pleased to report that the Home has been self-supporting, and, considering the high cost of supplies for the last year, the Board feels that the results of the farm have been very satisfactory and the Home well managed. Our warden, Carl F. Koch, and matron, Mrs. Koch, have proved very efficient. In submitting our report we recommend the sum of $4,200 for the ensuing year.

GEORGE H. AMES,
CHARLES W. BAILEY,
ARTHUR C. CLARK.

Town Farm Account 1912.

Dr.

1912			
Jan.	Cash on hand . . .	$48 61	
	Vegetables	25	
	Milk	444 46	
	Stock	153 00	
	Miscellaneous . . .	4 25	
	Total		$650 57

Cr.

Food	$74 49	
Fuel	31 98	
Clothing	4 45	
Medicine	2 10	
Stock	197 50	
Wages and salaries . .	131 85	
Repairs	3 18	
Miscellaneous . . .	12 05	
Total		$457 60

Dr.

Feb.	Cash on hand . . .	$192 97	
	Vegetables	1 44	
	Milk	439 84	
	Stock	132 00	
	Miscellaneous . . .	2 50	
	Total		$768 75

Cr.

	Food	$82 91	
	Clothing	2 48	
	Medicine	1 24	
	Grain	310 74	
	Stock	180 00	
	Wages and salaries	130 00	
	Miscellaneous	11 86	
	Total		$719 23

Dr.

Mar.	Cash on hand	$49 52	
	Milk	447 82	
	Stock	173 00	
	Miscellaneous	30 35	
			$700 69

Cr.

Mar.	Food	$89 14	
	Fuel	15 50	
	Clothing	1 00	
	Medicine	2 87	
	Grain	148 75	
	Stock	190 00	
	Wages and salary	137 00	
	Repairs	14 18	
	Manure and fertilizer	49 50	
	Miscellaneous	33 18	
			$681 12

Dr.

Apr.	Cash on hand	$19 57	
	Milk	471 14	
	Stock	102 00	
	Miscellaneous	2 05	
			$594 76

Cr.

Apr.	Food	$76 89	
	Fuel	15 50	
	Clothing	1 98	
	Medicine	4 78	
	Grain	217 69	
	Stock	46 00	
	Wages and salaries	169 88	
	Repairs	25	
	Manure and fertilizer	10 00	
	Miscellaneous	27 01	
			$569 98

Dr.

May	Cash on hand	$24 78	
	Vegetables	43 25	
	Milk	567 66	
	Stock	37 00	
	Miscellaneous	13 05	
			$685 74

Cr.

May	Food	$132 35	
	Clothing	50	
	Medicine	4 25	
	Grain	204 19	
	Stock	60 00	
	Wages and salaries	172 90	
	Seed	25 32	
	Miscellaneous	21 65	
			$621 16

Dr.

June	Cash on hand	$64 58	
	Vegetables	175 31	
	Milk	413 52	
	Stock	7 00	
	Miscellaneous	1 10	
	Total		$661 51

Cr.

Food	$107 46	
Fuel	7 75	
Clothing	33 29	
Medicine	4 75	
Grain	172 76	
Wages and salaries	224 64	
Repairs	51 95	
Seeds	6 35	
Miscellaneous	10 56	
Total		$619 51

Dr.

July	Cash on hand	$42 00	
	Vegetables	475 90	
	Milk	538 90	
	Stock	10 50	
	Miscellaneous	10 10	
	Total		$1,077 40

Cr.

Food	$180 39	
Clothing	2 40	
Medicine	5 30	
Grain	139 16	
Stock	70 00	
Wages and salaries	462 29	
Repairs	18 10	
Seeds	90	
Miscellaneous	55 22	
Total		$933 76

Dr.

Aug.	Cash on hand	$143 64	
	Vegetables	650 09	
	Milk	457 20	
	Stock	17 00	
	Miscellaneaus	4 00	
	Total		$1,271 93

Cr.

Food	$210 84	
Clothing	12 02	
Medicine	16 15	
Grain	318 45	
Wages and salaries	378 23	
Repairs	7 05	
Manure and fertilizer	34 00	
Miscellaneous	78 86	
Total		$1,055 60

Dr.

Sept.	Cash on hand	$216 33	
	Vegetables	373 19	
	Milk	444 44	
	Stock	100 00	
	Miscellaneous	11 84	
	Total		$1,145 80

Cr.

Food	$85 14	
Fuel	39 25	
Clothing	12 66	
Grain	219 53	
Stock	282 00	
Wages and salaries	308 99	
Repairs	14 45	
Miscellaneous	34 95	
Total		$996 97

Dr.

Oct.	Cash on hand	$148 83	
	Vegetables	291 30	
	Milk	522 80	
	Stock	110 00	
	Miscellaneous	11 50	
	Total		$1,084 43

Cr.

Oct.	Food	$186 94	
	Fuel	16 50	
	Clothing	2 99	
	Medicine	2 20	
	Grain	278 32	
	Stock	132 00	
	Wages and salaries	226 90	
	Repairs	18 25	
	Seeds	159 50	
	Miscellaneous	34 20	
	Total		$1,057 80

Dr.

Nov.	Cash on hand	$26 63	
	Vegetables	242 31	
	Milk	389 66	
	Stock	8 00	
	Miscellaneous	10 35	
	Total		$676 95

Cr.

Nov.	Food	$81 96	
	Clothing	15 46	
	Medicine	1 95	
	Grain	137 66	
	Wages and salaries	234 55	
	Repairs	30 53	
	Manure and fertilizer	59 20	
	Miscellaneous	6 95	
	Total		$568 26

Dr.

Dec.	Cash on hand	$108 69	
	Vegetables	110 48	
	Milk	573 77	
	Stock	95 50	
	Miscellaneous	9 50	
	Overseers orders on Treasurer,	275 00	
			$1,172 94

Cr.

Food	$138 15	
Clothing	98	
Medicine	6 55	
Grain	262 55	
Stock	50 00	
Wages and salaries	168 90	
Repairs	31 09	
Manure and fertilizer	38 90	
Seeds	58 22	
Miscellaneous	140 15	
Myers Abrams Co. 1, horse	275 00	
		$1,169 59

Cash on hand	$3 35
Revenue received	$9,453 93
Expenses	9,450 58
Net receipts	$3 35

Water Department.

Financial Report for Year Ending December 31, 1912.

General Account.

Dr.

To cash balance January 1, 1912 . . .	$4,006 22
To December, 1911, Rebate received from Lynn, February 16, 1912	3,691 90
To 1912 Rebate received from Lynn . . .	8,923 30
To interest received on bank deposits . . .	84 19
To interest received on services	2 68
To premium and interest received on Bonds issued,	36 51
Note.—Bonds authorized at annual March Town Meeting, and raised in November, 1912.	
To received from new services	1,774 34
To received from service renewals . . .	50 42
To received from sale of junk, pipe, etc. . .	8 75
To received from 34 new meters installed . .	408 00
To received from Forest Fire Department for service rendered	4 50
Total receipts	$18,990 81

Cr.

By paid for general stock	$2,823 80
By paid for new tools	281 70
By paid interest on water loans	2,672 50
By paid for miscellaneous expense . . .	275 17
By paid for general freight and expressing . .	50 24
By paid for general labor and salaries . . .	3,518 13
By paid for general teaming	491 50
By paid for insurance	50 00
Amount carried forward,	$10,163 04

Amount brought forward,	$10,163 04
By paid Bond due December 1, 1912 . . .	5,000 00
By paid Bond due July 10, 1912 . . .	1,000 00
By paid Bond due November 1, 1912, No. 1 .	1,000 00
By paid Bond due November 1, 1912, No. 2 .	1,000 00
By cash balance on hand December 31, 1912 .	827 77
Total	$18,990 81

Extension Account:

Dr.

To extension balance on hand, January 1, 1912	$1,699 15	
To received from bonds issued November, 1912	5,000 00	
To received from Town on Appleton street, special appropriation, reimbursement	306 23	
To received from Town on Beachview avenue, special appropriation, reimbursement	486 63	
To received from Walden avenue special appropriation, reimbursement	497 39	
Total receipts		$7,989 40

Cr.

By paid for extension stock . .	$4,011 92	
By paid for miscellaneous extension expense	82 35	
By paid for extension, labor and salary	2,862 13	
By paid for extension freight and expressing	387 48	
By paid for extension teaming .	272 00	
By extension cash balance on hand, December 31, 1912 . . .		
Total		$7,989 40

General stock on hand, Dec. 31, 1912,	$1,474 37
Extension stock on hand, Dec. 31, 1912	540 46
Tools on hand, Dec. 31, 1912 . .	422 98
Due from services laid during the year	363 66

Principal of Water Loan, Payable as Follows.

December 1, 1913, at 4 per cent. . . .	$3,500 00
December 1, 1914, at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
December 1, 1915, at 4 per cent. . . .	3,500 00
December 1, 1916, at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
December 1, 1917, at 4 per cent. . . .	10,000 00
December 1, 1918, at 4 per cent. . . .	7,000 00
December 1, 1919, at 4 per cent. . . .	6,500 00
December 1, 1920, at 3½ per cent. . . .	3,000 00
	$43,500 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1911, Issued Under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911.

No. 3. Due November 1, 1913, at 4 per cent. .	$1,000 00
No. 4. Due November 1, 1913, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 5. Due November 1, 1914, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 6. Due November 1, 1914, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 7. Due November 1, 1915, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 8. Due November 1, 1915, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 9. Due November 1, 1916, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 10. Due November 1, 1916, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
	$8,000 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1912, Issued Under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911.

No. 11. Due April 1, 1917, at 4 per cent. .	$1,000 00
No. 12. Due April 1, 1917, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 13. Due April 1, 1918, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
No. 14. Due April 1, 1918, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 15. Due April 1, 1919, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
	$5,000 00

1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as Follows:

Due July 10, 1913, at 4 per cent.	$1,000 00
Due July 10, 1914, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1915, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1916, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1917, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1918, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1919, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1920, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1921, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1922, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1923, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1924, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1925, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1926, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1927, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1929, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
	$26,000 00
Total Water Loan	$82,500 00

Services and Repairs.

New services laid	95
Services repaired (leaks)	32
Services renewed	4
Services changed to new mains	5
Services frozen	104
Services cleaned out (no force)	71
Feet of galvanized pipe used (1 inch)	4,200
Feet of galvaized pipe used ($\frac{3}{4}$ inch)	250
New meters set	34
Meters repaired	29
New fire hydrants set	4
Fire hydrants renewed	2
Fire hydrants repaired	7
New main gates used	13
Main gates repaired	2
Main pipe leaks repaired	5

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron	.....	3,130	.....	.....	87-91-94
Addison avenue	.....	.....	.....	132	1909
Alden	.....	.....	452	.....	1907
Appleton	.....	.....	1,473	.....	1911
Ash, cast iron	.....	.....	475	216	1905-10
Atherton, 7 4 inc cast iron	.....	.....	.....	393	1887
Auburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1899
Auburn Court, 150 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	145	1900-09
Auburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	710	.....	1900
Austin avenue	.....	.....	.....	262	1911
Avon	.....	.....	.....	871	1887
Baker, cast iron	.....	.....	573	.....	1892
Ballard, cast iron	.....	.....	2,227	196	1894-06
Bristow street	.....	.....	2,220	.....	1909
Bates street	.....	.....	.....	196	1910
Beachview avenue	.....	.....	.....	110	1910
Blueridge avenue	.....	.....	.....	336	1911
Briggs avenue and Oak Hill terrace	.....	.....	.....	442	1910
Broadway, cast iron	.....	.....	1,937	.....	96-97-07
Broadway North	.....	30	1,548	.....	1911
Brooks Terrace	.....	.....	.....	120	1911
Central	1,278	7,568	540	.....	1887
Clayton avenue	.....	.....	.....	535	1907
Columbus ave., cast iron	.....	.....	.....	591	1891
Cottage	.....	.....	.....	504	1890
Cleveland avenue	.....	.....	324	.....	1908
Clifton	.....	.....	.....	484	1887
Clifton avenue	.....	.....	1,578	620	1908-09
Castle	.....	.....	.....	484	1887
Cliftondale ave., cast iron	.....	280	.....	48,410	1891
Clinton avenue	.....	.....	.....	1,042	1911
Curtis, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893
Cliff Path, cast iron	.....	.....	247.7	725.	1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron	.....	.....	1,124	.....	1893
Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894
Cross, Saugus Centre, 250 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900
Crescent avenue	.....	.....	.....	146	1908
Crescent, cast iron	.....	.....	357	146	1894
Danforth court	.....	.....	.....	240	1907-08-09
Denver, 1,545 cast iron	.....	.....	1,854	.....	87-9
Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900-97
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	483	1898-97
Eaton avenue	.....	.....	.....	312	1908-09
Edison, 243 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896
Ella	.....	.....	.....	187	1911
Elm, cast iron	.....	2,365	287	.....	1892
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron	.....	4,252.5	1,373	.....	1895-92
Essex, 518.13-10 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1887
Emery, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	603	1891
Emery court, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1898
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	692	.....	.....	1899-97
Eustis, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893
Elmwood ave., cast iron	.....	.....	10	385	1894-10
Endicott, cast iron	.....	.....	315	.....	1894
Fair View	.....	.....	1,020	311	1887-00
Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	300	443	1899
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	100	.....	1891-92
Felton, 349 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	89-9
Floyd	.....	.....	1,000	134	1907
Foss avenue	.....	.....	182	185	1902
Foster	.....	.....	.....	494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron	.....	.....	.....	413	1897
First, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893-97
Fairmount ave., cast iron	.....	.....	489.5	841	1894
Franklin, cast iron	.....	.....	72	310	1894
Felsmere avenue	.....	.....	.....	100	1910
Fulton avenue	.....	.....	.....	176	1911
Granite court	.....	.....	.....	242	1889-05
Granite street	.....	.....	.....	296	1909
Grove, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896
Hamilton and Summer	.....	.....	704	415	87-97-10

Table Showing Location of Water Pipes—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Hayden road	.....	.....	.....	415	1910
Horton, cast iron	.....	.....	2,881	393.2	1892
Holstead street	.....	.....	.....	731	1909
Hesper, cast iron	.....	.....	658.	372	1899
Herbert ave., cast iron	.....	.....	.....	716	1892-07
High, cast iron	.....	.....	375	242	1891
Harrison ave., 185 cast iron	.....	.....	274	.....	1895-92
Harlow street	.....	.....	.....	292	1909
Harvard avenue	.....	.....	546	.....	1911
Hood	.....	.....	.....	172	1911
Jackson	.....	.....	.....	.....	1887
Jackson-st court	.....	.....	1,397	.....	1887
Jasper, 1749 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	514	1910
Johnson, cast iron	.....	.....	950	.....	1896
Johnston terrace	.....	.....	.....	456	1910
Knowles ave., cast iron	.....	.....	431	.....	1892
Kenwood avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	624	.....	1904
Kent, cast iron	.....	.....	251	247	1893
Laurel cast iron	.....	.....	468	244.5	1887-92
Laconia avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	585	.....	1904
Lawndale avenue	.....	.....	1,099	.....	95-96-09-10
Levin, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	144	1895
Lincoln avenue	.....	3,149	.....	.....	1887
Lindell street	.....	.....	.....	468	1909
Linsdale street	.....	.....	.....	135	1909
Lynnwood, cast iron	5,230	.....	.....	602	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron	.....	2,362.7	.....	.....	1887-92
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron	.....	870.5	.....	.....	89-93-94
Marden, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	451	1892-97
Maple, Cliftondale	.....	.....	1,690	.....	1889-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	610	1894-95
Morris place	.....	.....	.....	185	1907
Morton ave., 337 5-10	.....	.....	1,202.5	.....	1891-93
Mountain ave	.....	.....	.....	543	1887-06
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement	.....	.....	1,150	11	1887-95
Myrtle, 278 feet cement	.....	.....	.....	992	1887-93
Newcomb avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	264	.....	1909
Newhall avenue	.....	.....	.....	192	1897
Nowell	.....	.....	.....	394	1907
Oak, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	292	1892
Oakley street	.....	.....	.....	146	1909
Overlea avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	861	.....	1904-09
Overlook terrace	.....	.....	.....	144	1909
Pearson	.....	.....	300	487	87-10
Park	.....	.....	.....	409	1910
Park avenue, 48 4 cast iron	.....	.....	80	455	91-97-0 5-6
Park Road, cast iron	.....	.....	140	364	1904
Parker, cast iron	.....	.....	447	.....	1894-97
Pleasant	.....	.....	235	1,243	1887
Pleasant avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	51	612	1892
Prospect Road, cast iron	.....	.....	221	36	1904
Prospect, cast iron	.....	.....	235	148	1905
Putnam, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	492.5	1893
Packard avenue	.....	.....	.....	172	1911
Putnam	.....	.....	.....	588.5	1911
Raddin terrace	.....	.....	.....	116	1909
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1899-05
Richard, cast iron	.....	.....	253	.....	95-96-09-10
Riverside court	.....	.....	688	.....	1887
Round Hill	.....	.....	.....	768	1910
Summer, 1.055 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	97	1887-94
School	.....	.....	2,171	84	1907-09
Second, cast iron	.....	.....	214	.....	1894
Sherman, cast iron	.....	.....	394	.....	1894-95
Stone, 30 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	410	.....	1997-98
Sussex street	.....	.....	.....	741	1806
Smith	.....	.....	.....	242	1919
Sunneyside avenue	.....	.....	.....	438	1910
Tuttle, cast iron	.....	.....	400	.....	1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	377.2	1887-93
Vermont aveuue, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	1.187	1892
Vincent, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	387	1894-96
Waban Road, cast iron	.....	.....	488	240	1894
Walcott court	.....	.....	528	132	1903

Table Showing Location of Water Pipes.—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Western avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1992–00
Waverly ave., Baker's Hill, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	7	1905–06
Washington avenue, 204 feet 6 inch	.....	.....	198.6	.....	1901
Wamasit avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	1903
Wickford street	.....	.....	.....	896	1909
Winter	.....	5,350	2,363.5	.....	1887
Woodbury avenue	.....	.....	.....	356	1891
Whitney, cast iron	.....	.....	908.	.....	1893
Wakefield and Pratt avenues	.....	.....	728	214	99–03–10
Walnut (Pleasant Hills), cast iron	.....	.....	.....	449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron	.....	2,131	.....	.....	1895
Wendell, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	232	1894–06
Walden Pond avenue	.....	.....	.....	388	1911
Westford street	.....	.....	644	.....	1911
Westland avenue	.....	.....	530	.....	1911

Table Showing Size and Total Length of Cast-Iron Pipe Laid in 1912

STREET FROM TO.	Size (Inches) Length (Feet)					TOTAL.
	4-IN.	6-IN.	8-IN.	10-IN.	12-IN.	
Walnut Pond avenue, Walnut	358	...	...	...	...	...
Appleton (west) Summer	...	724	...	...	...	...
Cottage, Extension	122	...	...	...	...	...
Willis, Winter, Winter	40	575	...	...	...	...
Houston avenue, Ballard	1,193	...	...	...	...	...
Beachview	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belair	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hewlett, Bristow	1,072	12	...	...	...	...
Walden avenue, Broadway	706	...	...	...	...	...
Park, Extension	108	...	...	...	...	...
Granite road, Extension	120	...	...	...	...	...
Webb place, Central	375	...	...	...	...	...
Olive avenue, Jackson	120	...	...	...	...	...
Sunnyside park, Lincoln	440	...	...	...	...	...
Tuttle, Extension	190	...	...	...	...	...
Oakcrest, Walnut	150	...	...	...	...	...
Fairmount avenue, Washington	176	...	...	...	...	...
Johnson, Ballard	140	...	...	...	...	...
Granite road, Extension	26	...	...	...	...	...
Lincoln avenue, E. Saugus bridge, Ballard	...	...	...	12	1,644	...
	5,336	1,311	...	12	1,644	8,303

JOHN H. PARKER,
ROBERT T. ALLEN,
HERBERT E. DODGE,

Water Commissioners.

Report of Trustees of Public Library.

The Trustees of the Saugus Free Public Library present the Annual Report of their Librarian and suggestions for improved service.

A year ago, the extreme high tax rate of 1911 made it unwise to ask for an appropriation sufficient to keep the Library in an efficient condition and the establishment of a new heating-system, the cost of its care and other unlooked for necessary expenses during the past year used up a large part of the decreased funds available for 1912.

The Trustees present the following urgent present needs of the Library.

First — Still more cases for books which before the Library was moved to its present location were stored in piles on the floor and on top of book-cases in the Town Hall.

Second — A very large increase in the number of books bought and especially of the better class of books. Saugus is a reading town and it is fair to suppose that the best class of books will be read if they are brought to the attention of the citizens and made available.

Third — A new catalogue, the old one has become useless, and bulletins of new books as fast as they are purchased, posted in the Library and other public places.

Fourth — New methods of bringing the Library into close contact with homes and villages at a distance from the Library. Your Trustees have considered this for more than two years, but the little expense necessary has thus far made it impracticable. It is hoped that the 1913 appropriation will allow the establishment in East Saugus and Cliftondale, and later in other parts of the Town, of places where books may be returned after they have been read and new ones given out.

Fifth — The service of the Librarian for six days of the week. The increase of the Town's population cataloguing, repairing, devising schemes for better service, and the giving out and recording books claims the full time of one Librarian, and additional help for hours when one person cannot handle the work.

Sixth — The Library room should be made more attractive. Its paint should be clean, its furniture good, and the Town, or private individuals, provide attractions for its walls in the way of statuary, pictures, etc.

Seventh — The Library, already partially heated, should be kept fully heated every afternoon.

The Trustees believe that the Town appreciates its Library, but that its appreciation can be made three-fold by a comparatively small addition of expense and asks for a liberal Library appropriation for 1913.

For the Trustees of the Saugus Free Public Library.

ERNEST J. EDMANDS,

Secretary.

Report of Librarian.

Number of books in library, Jan. 1912 .	11,738
Number of volumes added during year .	321
Number of volumes destroyed during year (contagious diseases)	14
Number worn out	57
Number of volumes in library, Jan. 1, 1913	11,988
Cash received from fines . . .	$22 00
Incidentals paid for from fine receipts .	22 00

Gifts for 1912.

St. Nicholas, Good Houskeeping and Little Folks, Mrs. Evelyn W. Ordway.

Atlantic Monthly and Country Gentlemen, Mrs. Edward P. Parsons.

Record. Essex Bar Association, A. P. White.

Life of Mary Baker Eddy and copies of her works (9 vols.), Christian Science Monitor (Daily), Christian Science Church, Lynn.

Universalist Leader, Y. P. U., Universalist Church, Saugus.

Church Militant, Publishers.

Magazines—Mr. Abner Hall, Mrs. F. E. Cheever, Mrs. A. Hitchings, Mrs. Grosbeck, Mrs. Frank Newhall, Miss E. E. Newhall, Miss Sybil Small. Many single copies of current magazines are also brought in, for which we are grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL,

Librarian.

Public Library.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$586 22
Dog Tax received	556 89
	$1,143 11

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	15	O. C. Christiansen, labor and stock	$23 72
		Alonzo Sanderson, books	10 00
		L. G. Hawkes, labor and glass	2 50
Feb.	19	Lynn Gas & Electric Co, service	4 20
Apr.	1	David Farquhar, binding books	65 06
		Hatch & Wood, lamps	40
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies	5 05
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	4 90
June	3	Pilgrim Press, books	27 91
		W. B. Clarke Co., books	48 48
		Bailey's Express, express	85
		City of Lynn, water	4 00
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	1 50
		Bailey's Express, express	50
July	1	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	1 90
	15	W. B. Clarke Co., books	109 30
		Burrows & Sanborn, books	3 54
Sept.	3	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	3 20
Oct.	7	W. B. Clark, books	18 87
		Library Bureau, supplies	5 15
		De Wolfe, Fiske Co., books	3 54
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	2 00
		City of Lynn, water	4 00
	14	C. H. Stocker, coal	16 69
	28	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	1 90
Nov.	18	W. B. Clark Co., books	4 74
		W. B. Clark Co., books	6 77
		Sprague, Breed, Stevens & Newhall, coal,	9 00
Dec.	2	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.. service	3 20
	9	Robert T. Allen, heater	142 00
		David Farquhar, books	26 89
		C. H. Stocker, coal	12 96
	23	The Pilgrim Press, books	19 46
	30	Burrows & Sanborn, books	6 53
		Amount carried forward,	$600 71

Amount brought forward,	$600 71
School Department, heat	28 38
H. C. Symonds, book case	45 00
Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service	4 90
Emma Newhall, salary, services	341 22
Elizabeth Edwards, salary, services	50 75
Frances J. Edwards, salary services	3 25
Marion Fullerton, salary, services	1 80
Ethel Francois, salary, services	14 10
Mrs. T. Schassler, salary, services	8 04
Susan W. Davis, salary, services	29 40
James Marsland, care heater	4 88
Mrs. Jane Marsland, services	2 50
Jennie Corson, services	5 40
Total expenditures	$1,140 33
Total appropriation	$1,143 11
Total expenditures	1,140 33
Unexpended balance	$2 78

Report of Cemetery Commissioners.

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners respectfully submit the report of the Superintendent of Cemetery showing in detail the receipts and expenditures of the Cemetery Department for the year ending December 31, 1912.

The expense of this Department necessarily increases somewhat as each year the interments add permanently to the number of graves that are in the care of our Superintendent. The Commissioners are of the opinion that the same amount as appropriated last year, twenty-five hundred dollars ($2,500) will be sufficient to maintain the cemetery during the current year.

Respectfully, submitted,

WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,
H. H. ATHERTON,

Cemetery Commissioners.

Report of Superintendent of Cemetery.

To the Cemetery Commissioners:

GENTLEMEN,—I submit the following report for 1912:

Cash received for grading	$290 70
Interment fees	450 00
Mowing	789 60
Foundations	97 23
Lots sold	400 15
Single graves	134 00
Cement vaults	173 50
Miscellaneous	40 05
	$2,375 23

Paid Town Treasurer:

January 19	$169 00	July 29	$103 25
March 1	83 50	Aug. 31	110 15
March 4	75 00	Sept. 13	140 35
March 12	50 50	Sept. 30	106 75
April 10	128 00	Oct. 19	176 10
May 1	88 00	Nov. 1	156 00
May 10	133 45	Nov. 22	225 00
May 18	72 15	Dec. 28	237 08
May 25	95 00	Dec. 31	71 50
June 18	154 45		
			*$2,375 23

Amount due December 31, 1912, $646.90; eighty-eight interments; value of tools and working utensils, $300.

Yours respectfully,

CHARLES L. DAVIS,

Superintendent.

*There is a difference between amount received and amount paid to Treasurer. See Bureau of Statistics report.

Report of Inspector of Plumbing.

Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 103 of the Revision Law of Massachusetts of the supervision of plumbing, I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1912.

The number of inspections made during the year, together with other inspections, will be found in table herewith annexed.

Total number of inspections	294
Permits issued	102
Permits refused	4
Cesspools inspected	98
Complaints of violation of ordinance	1
Complaints investigated	1

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,

Plumbing Inspector.

Tree Warden's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I herewith submit to you my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1912. I have removed eighteen dead trees which were killed by insect pests and disease. I have removed a large number of dangerous limbs in different sections of the Town. I should recommend the sum of two hundred dollars for the care of Town trees this coming year.

I also submit to you the number of trees I have sprayed for the Elm Leaf Beetle which numbered seven hundred and twenty at a total cost of three hundred and fifty-nine dollars and one cent. I would recommend the sum of three hundred and seventy-five dollars for spraying the Elm Leaf Beetle the present year.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

Tree Warden.

Report of Building Inspector.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN, — I herewith submit my Annual Report to date.

Total number of permits to build	190
Total number of permits to build additions	28
Total number of permits to remodel and build additions to	10
Total number of permits to move buildings	3
Total number of permits to build foundations under old buildings	4
Total number of permits issued to build in January	7
Total number of permits issued to build in February	7
Total number of permits issued to build in March	8
Total number of permits issued to build in April	17
Total number of permits issued to build in May	31
Total number of permits issued to build in June	27
Total number of permits issued to build in July	10
Total number of permits issued to build in August	23
Total number of permits issued to build in September	17
Total number of permits issued to build in October	19
Total number of permits issued to build in November	14
Total number of permits issued to build in December	10
	190
Total estimated value of buildings completed	$243,105 00
Total estimated value of buildings not completed	30,000 00
	$273,105 00

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. WILLIS,

Inspector of Buildings.

SAUGUS, January 1, 1913.

REPORT OF

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

	Adjusted	Tested	Sealed	Condemned
Platform scales, over 5,000 lbs.		6	6	
Platform scales, under 5,000 lbs.	3	50	48	2
Computing scales	1	15	15	
All other scales	8	117	99	18
Weights	9	367	367	
Dry measures		23	23	
Liquid measures		189	189	
Measuring pumps		10	6	4
Linear messures		10	10	
	21	787	763	24

Receipts for sealing weights and measures	$42 06
Paid over to Town Treasurer	42 06

JAMES F. PRATT,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Janitor's Report

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912.

DR.

Received for rent of Town Hall .	$204 00	
Received for Police service at Town Hall	84 00	
		$288 00

CR.

Paid Treasurer	$204 00	
Paid for Police service . . .	84 00	
		$288 00

J. E. MANSFILD,

Janitor.

Hay Scales.

Received from hay scales, 1912 .	$4 30
Paid Treasurer	4 30

J. E. MANSFIELD,

Public Weigher.

Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector.

I have inspected at slaughter houses and private places the following slaughtered animals:

Calves	5
Hogs	130
Total	135

Three hogs were condemned and disposed of by rendering.
In making the annual inspection, I inspected the following:

Cattle	874
Hogs	222
Goats	7
Sheep	1
Total	1,104

I found one tubercular cow and one glandered horse, which were disposed of by rendering.

I have issued forty-one milk licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER.

REPORT OF
Superintendent of Streets.

To the Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—In submitting my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1912, I wish to state that although we have done a large amount of work, the streets are not in as good condition as I would like to have them, owing to the heavy frosts last winter and heavy auto travel, left the streets in a very bad shape in the spring, making it necessary to do a great deal of repairing all over the town, so it was impossible for me to grade some of the streets I intended. I would recommend the town purchase a portable stone crusher, by so doing we could get better material for our streets, there are plenty of stone we could obtain at small cost.

The are a number of streets it is almost useless to put gravel on them, as the auto travel is so heavy that they cut them up in a short time.

Highway Property on Hand.

Steam roller house	$200 50	
Blacksmith shop	150 00	
Steam roller	3,000 00	
Horse roller	125 00	
Thirteen snow ploughs . . .	300 00	
One Climax road machine . .	125 00	
One water cart	150 00	
		$3,950 50
Tools and supplies		439 70
		$4,390 20

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their coöperation with this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL A. PARKER,
Superintendent of Streets.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Bureau of Statistics.

State House, Boston.

Chales F. Gettemy, *Director.*

January, 23, 1913.

Mr. G. A. Clark, Town Auditor, Saugus, Mass.:

Dear Sir,—I am sending you a summary of the finding of the apparent shortage of the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus:

General Cash Account . . .	$1,619 63
C. L. Davis, cemetery accounts .	118 50
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds .	4,255 30
Sinking Fund cash . . .	787 50
Interest to Sinking Funds not paid .	100 00
Receipts from Chief of Police .	63 00
Court Fines (Judge Ludden) . .	112 00
Tax Titles released	806 12
Receipt stubs	30 00
Bank Tax from State . . .	17 36
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth from State	1 00
	$7,910 41

Very respectfully,

EDWARD H. FENTON,

Chief Accountant.

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1912.

ASSETS.

Cash on hand (In bank and office) .		$22,318 27
Accounts Receivable.		
Uncollected taxes, 1908 . . .	$213 55	
Uncollected taxes, 1910 . . .	338 50	
Uncollected taxes, 1911 . . .	19,306 55	
Uncollected taxes, 1912 . . .	57,628 42	
		77,487 02
Tax titles		14,636 01
Due from Commonwealth of Massachusetts, account Gypsy Moth .		1,252 85
Due from outside cities and towns, Overseers department, 1912 .	$655 67	
Due from outside cities and towns, Overseers department, 1911 .	104 00	
		759 67
Due from Commonwealth of Massachusetts, acct., Board of Health,	$22 29	
Due from Commonwealth of Massachusetts, acct., Board of Health,	180 00	
Due from Boston, acct., B. of Health,	24 43	
		226 72
(1) Revenue 1913 . . .		1,783 00
(2) Due as per audit made by Bureau of Statistics.		
General cash	$1,619 63	
C. L. Davis, Cemetery . . .	118 50	
Interest to Sinking Fund, not paid .	100 00	
Receipts from Chief of Police .	63 00	
Court Fines (Judge Ludden) . .	112 00	
Tax Titles, released . . .	806 12	
Receipts stubs	30 00	
Bank Tax from State . . .	17 36	
Gypsy and B. T. Moth from State .	1 00	
		2,867 61
		$121,331 15

(1) Appropriated at Special Meeting October 11, 1912, to be assessed in 1913.
(2) This amount is exclusive of Perpetual Care of Cemetery and Sinking Fund.

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1912.

LIABILITIES.

Temporary Loans		$100,000 00
Appropriation balances.		
Heating laboratories, High School .	$433 00	
East Saugus Schoolhouse (Loan) .	120 58	
Water Extension, Walden avenue .	2 96	
Water Extension, Spring street .	48 24	
Water Extension, Beachview avenue,	77 37	
Water Extension	3 09	
		685 24
Overlay (Reserved for abatement) .		804 29
Excess of Revenue.		
Surplus 1912 and prior . . .	$22,057 10	
(3) Less overdrafts . . .	2,215 48	
		19,841 62
		$121,331 15

(3) Overdrafts to be appropriated 1913.

Report of the Treasurer.

The Treasurer's report from January 1, 1912 to June 15, 1912 has been omitted owing to the fact that there is a difference in the balance on hand.

See Bureau of Statistics report.

Thomas P. Parsons, Treasurer Pro Tem, in Account with the Town of Saugus, from June 15, 1912 to July 15, 1912.

Dr.

Cash Balance	$13,193 40
Cemetery Department, Charles L. Davis	154 45
City of Lynn Poor Department	40 50
Temporary Loan, No. 25, C. D. Parker Co.	10,000 00
Interest on Deposit, Central National Bank	16 07
Interest on Deposit, Beacon Trust Co.	49 01
Court fines, Judge W. E. Ludden	184 00
H. A Parker, Collector, tax, 1909	17 16
H. A. Parker, Collector, interest, 1909	2 23
H. A. Parker, Collector, tax, 1910	131 31
H. A. Parker, Collector, interest, 1910	109 78
H. A. Parker, Collector, tax, 1911	1,501 96
H. A. Parker, Collector, interest, 1911	138 14
Rent of Hathaway place	10 50
	$25,548 51

Cr.

Beacon Trust Co., Note No. 12	$5,000 00
Discount on Note No. 25, 3.95 per cent	395 00
Roby Schoolhouse, Bond No. 3	3,000 00
Interest on Roby Schoolhouse Loan	240 00
Beacon Trust Co., exchange	10
Bureau of Statistics for certification	3 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan	1,000 00
Interest on above	20 00
Interest due on Water Bond, City of Holyoke	52 50
Interest coupons on Schoolhouse Bonds	140 00
Selectmen's Orders	10,467 36
Overseers' Orders	306 43
Cash Balance	4,924 12
	$25,548 51

Report of J. M. Maxwell, Treasurer of Town of Saugus.

July 15, to October 1, 1912.

DR.

July 15, balance	$4,924 12
Henry A. Parker, Collector, Tax 1910	1,850 25
Henry A. Parker, Collector, Interest 1910	347 00
Henry A. Parker, Collector Tax 1911	8,872 25
Henry A. Parker, Collector, Interest 1911	367 31
Henry A. Parker, Collector Tax 1912	6,984 99
Rent of Hathaway place	21 00
F. W. Coughlin, tax title	11 86
School Department, books lost	2 43
Temporary Aid, Poor Department	131 28
Grove & Pool, License	22 00
Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth Commission	137 50
H. A. Raddin, tax title	109 56
Six months rent of Police Court	60 00
Revere Poor Department	201 81
Frank P. Brown, tax title	9 98
Spyron Crambovit, tax title	8 67
Saugus Highway Department	40 25
Malena P. Knox, tax title	19 08
Simon Needleman, Junk license	25 00
Mary McGrady, tax title	7 42
Anna P. Godfrey, tax title	7 48
Catherine O'Brien, tax title	10 48
Esther Garside, tax title	8 11
George W. Ireson, tax title	58 71
George B. Merrill, tax title	9 56
James E. Mosher, tax title	80 50
W. P. LeFavor, tax title	23 21
Frank A. Pelton, tax title	14 85
Benjamin F. Robinson, tax title	20 90
William C. Whittredge, tax title	13 68
Amount carried forward,	$24,401 24

Amount brought forward,	$24,401 24
N. Murray MacConnell, tax title	7 29
George A. Lowell, tax title	22 53
Annie Cadovette, tax title	10 07
John V. Titus, tax title	11 31
E. F. Ettar	18 66
Emelia Des Rosieri, tax title	18 19
Judge Ludden, Court fines	110 00
C. L. Davis, Cemetery Department	460 50
Interest on deposit, Central National Bank, Lynn, Mass.	5 58
Old Colony Trust Co., Temporary Loans	30,000 00
Total	$55,065 37

Cr.

1905 Schoolhouse Bond	$2,000 00
Interest on 1905 Schoolhouse Loans	1,180 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan Coupons	80 00
1911 Temporary Loans redeemed	13,000 00
Discount on Temp'y Loans, average per cent 4.385,	851 56
Selectmen's Orders	26,085 42
Overseers' Orders	720 96
October 1, 1912, balance cash on hand	11,147 43
	$55,065 37

Report of J. M. Maxwell, Treasurer of Town of Saugus.

From October 1, 1912 to December 31, 1912.

Dr.

Cash Balance from last quarter	$11,147 43
Massachusetts Highway Commission	795 44
County Jail and House of Correction	50 00
Court fines, Judge William E. Ludden	445 00
Amount carried forward,	$12,437 87

Amount brought forward,	$12,437 87
Rent of Hathaway place	31 50
Walter Barnard, tax title	10 40
Antonio Ruggiere, tax title	12 56
Pool license, C. O. Thompson	2 00
Frank I. Cobb, tax title	11 45
William Chersonsky, tax title	8 74
George T. McLeod, tax title	16 32
L. Tranfaglio, tax title	7 44
M. McCadden, tax title	14 14
Paul McEchern, tax title	9 64
Tax of 1907	20 47
Tax of 1908	26 22
Tax of 1909, H. A. Parker, collector	23 00
Mabel H. Currier, tax title	16 07
H. H. McPherson, tax title	14 21
Susie H. Parsons, tax title	11 04
Walter S. Haskell, tax title	36 51
Martin Polanis, tax title	10 97
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression	1,703 57
Annie E. Brown, tax title	11 59
Agnes Coughlin, tax title	8 21
M. D. Driscoll, tax title	45 40
Joseph T. Long, tax title	9 12
Catherine Madden, tax title	23 74
State, corporation tax public service	290 08
State, corporation tax business	364 21
State, National Bank Tax	237 40
State, State Aid	3,209 50
State, burial of paupers	15 00
State, burial of indigent soldiers	185 00
State, Street Railway Tax	3,522 86
Elnathan Hinkley, tax title	8 00
William Sims, for lost books	60
William Sims, for Forest Faulkner's tuition	6 25
Amount carried forward,	$22,361 08

Amount brought forward,	$22,361 08
H. A. Parker, Collector, Tax 1910	1,485 05
H. A. Parker, Collector, Tax 1911	8,389 53
H. A. Parker, Collector, Tax 1912	73,199 89
Cemetery Department, Charles L. Davis	865 68
H. A. Parker, Collector, Interest 1910	139 52
H. A. Parker, Collector, Interest 1911	361 66
H. A. Parker, Collector, Interest 1912	116 36
Margaretta Kimball, tax title	7 94
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co., dividend	19 20
Bay State Street Railway Co., excise tax	3,164 47
William Templeman, tax title	22 38
Traders & Mechanics Insurance Co., dividend	19 20
School Committee, received from City of Boston,	158 50
Martha A. Call, tax title	11 09
Charles F. Clark	75 61
County of Essex, damage done by dogs	86 00
State Highway Loan Fund, Highway Commission,	1,200 00
State Highway Loan Fund, motor vehicle fees	1,200 00
Mary N. Parker, tax title	649 92
Adlegonde Lessard, tax title	7 26
Antonio Ruggiere, tax title	13 35
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Co., dividend	14 40
Water Board Loan of October 29, 1912	2,000 00
Pool License, Cliftondale Improvement Club	2 00
Hawley Osgood, tax title	26 92
Highway Department, received for stone	2 50
Rent of hall, J. E. Mansfield	54 00
Rent of Hay Scales, J. E. Mansfield	4 30
W. Barrett, tax title	23 82
School Department, received from Library for heating	28 38
J. F. Pratt, Sealer of Weights and Measures	42 06
Interest on deposit at Central National Bank	82 68
Interest on deposit at Beacon Trust Co.	110 81
Total	$115,945 56

Cr.

County Tax	$8,047 93
Interest on Felton Schoolhouse Bonds	437 50
Temporary Loans Nos. 16, 17, 28	30,000 00
State Tax	9,500 00
Charles River Basin Loan,	
Sinking Fund, Interest on	246 41
Cost of Maintenance	187 29
Serial Bonds	17 84
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund	344 49
Interest on	994 00
Cost of Maintenance	1,074 99
Serial Bonds	8 12
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, Series No. 2	57 77
Interest on	168 41
Cost of Maintenance	168 23
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Nantasket,	
Cost of Maintenance	64 85
To Wellingion Bridge, Cost of Maintenance	6 35
Repairs of State Highways	89 50
Exchange, Beacon Trust Company	40
Abatement No. 233, John Pike	6 21
1905 Schoolhouse Interest Coupons No. 5-25	420 00
Selectmen's Orders	40,168 36
Overseers' Orders	1,618 64
Cash Balance January 1, 1913	22,318 27
Total	$115,945 56
Balance made up as follows:	
Beacon Trust	$14,248 20
Lynn Central National Bank	7,882 64
In office	187 43
	$22,318 27

1905 Schoolhouse Loan Payable as Follows:

August 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	$2,000 00
August 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1916, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1917, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1918, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1919, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1920, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1921, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
	$61,000 00

East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan, 1910.

Due July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent	$1,000 00
Due July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1916, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
	$7,000 00

East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan Under Chapter 297, Acts of 1905.

Due May 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	$1,000 00
Due May 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1916, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1917, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
	$23,000 00

Roby Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as Follows.

July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	$3,000 00
July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
	$9,000 00

Felton Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as Follows.

One-fifth Series No. 1, due May 1, 1915, at 3½ per cent	$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 2, due May 1, 1916, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
	$25,000 00

NOTE.—This loan will be met by the Sinking Fund.

Statement of the Town Bonded Debt.

Water loans	$82,500 00
Roby Schoolhouse loan	9,000 00
Felton Schoolhouse loan	25,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse loan	61,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse loan, 1905	23,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse loan, 1910	7,000 00
	$207,500 00
Total Schoolhouse Bonds outstanding	$125,000 00
Total Water Bonds outstanding	82,500 00
	$207,500 00

Temporary Loans, Payable as Follows.

September 19, 1912, No. 29, due January 19, 1913, at 4 75-100 per cent.	$5,000 00
April 15, 1912, No. 18, due February 15, 1913, at 3 97-100 per cent.	10,000 00
May 6, 1912, No. 19, due February 15, 1913, at 3 94-100 per cent.	10,000 00
May 6, 1912, No. 20, due May 6, 1913, at 3 94-100 per cent.	10,000 00
May 6, 1912, No. 21, due May 6, 1913, at 3 94-100 per cent.	10,000 00
June 1, 1912, No. 22, due June 1, 1913, at 3 94-100 per cent.	10,000 00
June 1, 1912, No. 23, due June 1, 1913, at 3 94-100 per cent.	10,000 00
June 1, 1912, No. 24, due June 1, 1913, at 3 94-100 per cent.	10,000 00
June 24, 1912, No. 25, due June 24, 1913, at 3 95-100 per cent.	10,000 00
August 1, 1912, No. 26, due August 1, 1913 at 4 25-100 per cent.	5,000 00
August 15, 1912, No. 27, due August 15, 1913, at 4 25-100 per cent.	10,000 00
	$100,000 00

Trust Funds in Hands of Treasurer, Income of Which is Applied Towards Perpetual Care of Lots.

Name	Balance	Interest	Total	Paid	Balance
Mary A. Perley, Lot 226	$322 53	$13 00	$335 53	$6 00	$329 53
Henry Hone Lot	287 06	11 58	298 64	5 00	293 64
Edward Ward, Lot 65, 66	60 42	2 42	62 84	1 50	61 34
Ira Draper Lot	121 01	4 88	125 89	3 00	122 89
Twiss, Jones, and half Snow tomb	178 89	7 20	186 09	5 50	180 59
L. B. George, Lot 142	248 01	10 00	258 01	6 00	252 01
Charles L. Smith	120 66	4 86	125 52	4 00	121 52
William Mills	88 25	3 56	91 81	2 75	89 06
John Flye, Lots 53, 54	101 04	4 08	105 12	4 00	101 12
Diana C. Davis, Lot 139	75 00	2 25	77 25		77 25
Ellen Berrett, Lot 442	100 00	3 02	103 02	3 00	100 02
Lillian A. Merritt	25 25	1 00	26 25		26 25
Lewis O. Stocker	101 00	4 08	105 08	3 00	102 08
John and Maria Parsons, ¼ Pranker Lot	200 00	6 04	206 04	4 00	202 04
H. Augusta Hoyt, Lot 459	100 00	3 02	103 02	2 00	101 02
Mrs. T. Ashworth	65 00	65	65 65		65 65
David H. Cheever, Lot 146	100 00		100 00		100 00
Emily D. Parker, Lot 434	100 00		100 00		100 00

Trust Funds in Hands of Treasurer—Continued.

Name	Balance	Interest	Total	Paid	Balance
Addie S. Armitage, Lot 271 . . .	70 00		70 00		70 0
Charles M. Meldon	65 00		65 00		65 00
	$2,529 12	$81 64	$2,610 76	$49 75	$2,561 01
Less amount paid out			49 75		
			$2,561 01		$2,561 01

J. M. MAXWELL, *Trustee.*

The above represent the bank books in the hands of the Treasurer. For the balance of the accounts see Bureau of Statistics report.

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Int.	Interest	Total
Balance from December 31, 1911							$11,850 57
426¼	Harold H. Rogers	1910	$553 48	$6 00		$38 01	597 49
426½	A. Albert Robinson	1910	8 36	6 00		58	14 94
427	C. F. Spinney	1907	6 10	5 60		1 53	13 23
428	A. G. Fogland	1907	1 78	5 60		45	7 83
429	R. Condon	1907	6 68	5 60		1 69	13 97
430	F. L. Perkins	1907	89	5 60		22	6 71
431	Malena P. Knox	1907	10 00	5 60		2 52	18 12
432	Julius Miller	1907	5 34	5 60		1 36	12 30
433	Annie Johnson	1908	4 98	5 60		90	11 48
434	George W. Ireson	1908	42 18	5 60		7 59	55 37
435	Roscoe Silver	1907	71	5 60		17	6 48
436	Roscoe Silver	1907	1 30	5 60		33	7 23
437	F. W. Coughlin	1908	18 24	5 60		3 28	27 12
438	F. W. Coughlin	1908	4 00	5 60		72	10 32
439	F. W. Coughlin	1908	8 50	5 60		1 53	15 63
440	F. W. Coughlin	1908	2 28	5 60		41	8 29
441	F. W. Coughlin	1908	8 34	5 60		1 50	15 44
442	F. W. Coughlin	1908	27 30	5 60		4 91	37 81
443	F. W. Coughlin	1908	18 28	5 60		3 29	27 17
444	F. W. Coughlin	1908	3 22	5 60		58	9 40

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Int.	Interest	Total
445	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	$6 54	$5 60		$1 18	$13 32
446	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	4 20	5 60		76	10 56
447	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	9 70	5 60		1 75	17 05
448	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	3 86	5 60		69	10 15
449	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	10 64	5 60		1 92	18 16
450	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	3 52	5 60		63	9 75
451	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 56	5 60		46	8 62
452	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	18 58	5 60		3 34	27 52
453	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	7 70	5 60		1 39	14 69
454	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	1 90	5 60		34	7 84
455	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	4 94	5 60		89	11 43
456	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	6 32	5 60		1 14	13 06
457	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	4 54	5 60		82	10 96
458	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	9 02	5 60		1 62	16 24
459	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	1 46	5 60		26	7 32
460	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	90	5 60		16	6 66
461	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	1 92	5 60		35	7 87
462	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	1 58	5 60		28	7 46
463	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	5 62	5 60		1 01	12 23
464	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	3 84	5 60		69	10 13
465	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	4 40	5 60		79	10 79

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expenses	Excess Int.	Interest	Total
466	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	7 74	5 60		1 39	14 73
467	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	22 80	5 60		3 97	32 37
468	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	22 80	5 60		3 97	32 37
469	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	14 26	5 60		2 56	22 42
470	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	5 70	5 60		1 02	12 32
471	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	6 40	5 60		1 15	13 15
472	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	7 36	5 60		1 32	14 28
473	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	5 24	5 60		94	11 78
474	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	5 40	5 60		97	11 97
475	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	6 06	5 60		1 12	12 78
476	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	1 14	5 60		20	6 94
477	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	7 18	5 60		1 29	14 07
478	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	12 92	5 60		2 33	20 85
479	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	6 54	5 60		1 18	13 32
480	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 76	5 60		46	8 82
481	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	6 56	5 60		1 18	13 34
482	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	1 40	5 60		25	7 25
483	F. W. Coughliu . . .	1908	3 42	5 60		62	9 64
484	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 50	5 60		45	8 55
485	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	10 16	5 60		1 83	17 59
486	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 38	5 60		43	8 41

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Interest	Interest	Total
487	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	18 46	5 60		3 32	27 38
488	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	7 90	5 60		1 43	14 93
489	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	27 54	5 60		4 96	38 10
490	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	18 28	5 60		3 29	27 17
491	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	7 98	5 60		1 44	15 02
492	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 44	5 60		44	8 48
493	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	16 64	5 60		3 00	25 24
494	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	11 40	5 60		1 99	18 99
495	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	22 80	5 60		3 97	32 37
496	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	3 42	5 60		61	9 63
497	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	11 40	5 60		1 99	18 99
498	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	7 34	5 60		1 32	14 26
499	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	13 68	5 60		2 46	21 74
500	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 00	5 60		36	7 96
501	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	3 42	5 60		62	9 64
502	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	3 42	5 60		62	9 64
503	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	3 84	5 60		69	10 13
504	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	3 84	5 60		69	10 13
505	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	28 96	5 60		5 21	39 77
506	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	5 70	5 60		1 02	12 32
507	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	6 02	5 60		1 08	12 70

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Int.	Interest	Totals
508	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	5 08	5 60		91	11 59
509	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	7 18	5 60		1 29	14 07
510	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	14 36	5 60		2 58	22 54
511	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	15 80	5 60		2 84	24 24
512	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	7 16	5 60		1 29	14 05
513	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	14 02	5 60		1 52	21 14
514	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	5 20	5 60		93	11 73
515	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	21 54	5 60		3 89	31 03
516	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	12 92	5 60		2 32	20 84
517	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	4 04	5 60		72	10 36
518	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	5 64	5 60		1 07	12 31
519	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 50	5 60		45	8 55
520	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	6 32	5 60		1 14	13 06
521	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	11 62	5 60		2 09	19 31
522	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 88	5 60		52	9 00
523	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	17 00	5 60		3 06	25 66
524	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	3 84	5 60		69	10 13
525	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	8 04	5 60		1 45	15 09
526	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	4 94	5 60		89	11 43
527	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	4 54	5 60		82	10 96
528	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	7 98	5 60		1 44	15 02

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Int.	Interest	Total
529	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	28 16	5 60		4 97	38 73
530	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	2 50	5 60		45	8 55
531	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	66	5 60		12	6 38
532	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	3 08	5 60		54	9 22
533	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	3 08	5 60		54	9 22
534	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	13 08	5 60		2 34	21 02
535	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	7 86	5 60		1 41	14 87
536	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	4 18	5 60		75	10 53
537	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	2 28	5 60		41	8 29
538	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	2 30	5 60		41	8 31
539	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	90	5 60		16	6 66
540	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	90	5 60		16	6 66
541	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	4 56	5 60		82	10 98
542	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	3 64	5 60		65	9 89
543	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	1 07	5 60		19	6 86
544	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	2 18	5 60		39	8 17
545	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	2 24	5 60		40	8 24
546	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	4 56	5 60		82	10 98
547	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	90	5 60		16	6 66
548	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	11 94	5 60		2 15	19 69
549	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	7 02	5 60		1 26	13 88

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Int.	Interest	Total
550	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 76	5 60		50	8 86
551	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	11 06	5 60		1 98	18 64
552	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	8 92	5 60		1 60	16 12
553	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	3 86	5 60		69	10 15
554	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	3 42	5 60		61	9 63
555	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	5 70	5 60		1 02	12 32
556	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	16 64	5 60		2 99	25 23
557	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	7 98	5 60		1 44	15 02
558	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 80	5 60		50	8 90
559	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 96	5 60		54	9 10
560	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 50	5 60		45	8 55
561	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	1 62	5 60		29	7 51
562	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	4 76	5 60		85	11 21
563	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	6 84	5 60		1 23	13 67
564	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 28	5 60		41	8 29
565	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	3 30	5 60		59	9 49
566	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	1 96	5 60		35	7 91
567	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	52	5 60		09	6 21
568	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	13 88	5 60		2 50	21 98
569	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	4 84	5 60		87	11 31
570	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	9 12	5 60		1 64	16 36

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Int.	Interest	Total
571	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	7 98	5 60		1 44	15 02
572	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	1 14	5 60		20	6 94
573	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 28	5 60		41	8 29
574	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	4 56	5 60		82	10 98
575	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	90	5 60		16	6 66
576	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	2 24	5 60		40	8 24
577	F. W. Coughlin . . .	1908	4 54	5 60		82	10 96
578	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	2 58	5 60		46	8 64
579	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	90	5 60		16	6 66
580	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	2 64	5 60		47	8 71
581	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	1 50	5 60		27	7 37
582	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1908	5 84	5 60		1 05	12 49
	L. W. Hawkes . . .				4 42		4 42
	Malvina Bolker . . .				4 43		4 43
	J. McCarthy				9 83		9 83
	Raffoele Marini . . .				51		51
	Frank LaJoie . . .				66		66
	O. F. Kilham . . .				7 75		7 75
	Gustof Karlson . . .				2 40		2 40
	W. F. Foley				36 64		36 64
	F. W. Coughlin . . .				28		28

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Interest	Interest	Total
	Claus J. Anderson . .				8 54		8 54
	A. J. Hillis				1 01		1 01
	A. D. Robinson . . .				1 50		1 50
	Nic Iannilla				1 64		1 64
584	Frank L. Perkins . . .	1910	1 10	6 00		09	7 19
583	Charles W. Dearborn . .	1910	15 92	6 00		1 37	23 29
585	Frank P. Brown . . .	1910	3 42	6 00		30	9 72
586	Olive F. Amerige . . .	1911	4 88	6 00		18	11 06
587	Charles R. Evans . . .	1911	19 97	6 00		75	26 72
588	Charles R. Evans . . .	1911	19 97	5 60		75	26 32
589	Charles R. Evans . . .	1911	127 49	5 60		4 78	137 87
590	Charles R. Evans . . .	1911	16 89	5 60		63	23 12
591	Charles R. Evans . . .	1911	19 97	5 60		75	26 32
592	Charles R. Evans . . .	1911	17 92	5 60		67	24 19
593	Mary A. Horan . . .	1911	5 12	6 00		19	11 31
594	Morris Katzman . . .	1911	10 00	6 00		38	16 38
595	Rose Hubermann . . .	1911	3 84	6 00		14	9 98
596	Paul F. Lena . . .	1911	6 40	6 00		23	12 63
597	Samuel Broadbent . .	1911	13 24	6 00		50	19 74
598	Samuel Broadbent . .	1911	14 28	5 60		53	20 41
599	Samuel Broadbent . .	1911	13 92	5 60		53	20 05

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1911—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expenses	Excess Int.	Interest	Total
600	Samuel Broadbent	1911	15 39	5 60		58	21 57
601	Samuel Broadbent	1911	4 86	5 60		18	10 64
602	Samuel Broadbent	1911	12 67	5 60		47	18 74
603	Alice A. Cormish	1911	3 69	6 00		14	9 83
604	Alice A. Cormish	1911	2 15	5 60		08	7 83
605	Ed. F. Davis	1911	12 32	6 00		47	18 79
606	Mina L. Forest	1911	7 80	6 00		29	14 09
607	Ida Mann	1911	3 44	6 00		14	9 58
608	Jacob Norgren	1911	8 96	6 00		33	15 29
609	Mary C. O'Neil	1911	4 72	6 00		18	10 90
610	J. Franklin Otis	1911	7 50	6 00		29	13 79
611	J. Franklin Otis	1911	2 51	5 60		09	8 20
612	J. Franklin Otis	1911	4 18	5 60		17	9 95
613	J. Franklin Otis	1911	2 38	5 60		09	8 07
614	J. Franklin Otis	1911	3 30	5 60		14	9 04
615	J. Franklin Otis	1911	7 30	5 60		28	13 18
616	J. Franklin Otis	1911	12 49	5 60		48	18 57
617	J. Franklin Otis	1911	12 49	5 60		48	18 57
618	J. Franklin Otis	1911	2 56	5 60		09	8 25
619	J. Franklin Otis	1911	6 25	5 60		23	12 08
620	J. Franklin Otis	1911	4 30	5 60		18	10 08

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Int.	Interest	Totals
621	J. Franklin Otis . . .	1911	7 96	5 60		30	13 86
622	Harry L. Pitkin . . .	1911	82	6 00		03	6 85
623	Harry L. Pitkin . . .	1911	4 48	5 60		18	10 26
624	William Templeman . .	1911	4 60	6 00		19	10 79
625	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	2 97	5 60		31	8 88
626	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	2 97	6 00		31	9 28
627	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	64	5 60		07	6 31
628	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	2 20	5 60		23	8 03
629	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	2 20	5 60		23	8 03
630	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	2 42	5 60		25	8 27
631	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	2 22	5 60		23	8 05
632	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	4 40	5 60		46	10 46
633	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	11 99	5 60		1 26	18 85
634	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	5 13	5 60		54	11 27
635	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	2 16	5 60		23	7 99
636	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	2 11	5 60		21	7 92
637	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	4 40	5 60		46	10 46
638	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	4 40	5 60		46	10 46
639	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	19 23	5 60		2 02	26 85
640	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	13 20	5 60		1 39	20 19
641	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	6 78	5 60		71	13 09

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Int.	Interest	Totals
642	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	3 30	5 60		35	9 25
643	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	5 50	5 60		58	11 68
644	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	3 30	5 60		35	9 25
645	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	8 60	5 60		90	15 10
646	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	5 50	5 60		58	11 68
647	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	2 55	5 60		27	8 42
648	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	4 60	5 60		48	10 68
649	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	4 40	5 60		46	10 46
650	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	11 00	5 60		1 16	17 76
651	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	6 60	5 60		70	12 90
652	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	7 70	5 60		81	14 11
653	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	13 40	5 60		1 41	20 41
654	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	2 90	5 60		30	8 80
655	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	2 42	5 60		25	8 27
656	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	1 89	5 60		20	7 69
657	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	4 40	5 60		46	10 46
658	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	6 60	5 60		70	12 90
659	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	1 10	5 60		12	6 82
660	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	19 80	5 60		2 07	27 47
661	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	2 70	5 60		28	8 58
662	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	4 40	5 60		46	10 46

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912, — Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Int.	Interest	Total
663	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	88	5 60		09	6 57
664	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	1 10	5 60		12	6 82
665	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	4 66	5 60		49	10 75
666	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	1 10	5 60		12	6 82
667	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	4 40	5 60		46	10 46
668	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	2 16	5 60		23	7 99
669	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	4 38	5 60		46	10 44
670	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	88	5 60		09	6 57
671	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	2 66	5 60		28	8 54
672	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	3 30	5 60		35	9 25
673	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	3 19	5 60		34	9 13
674	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	7 70	5 60		81	14 11
675	William L. Brown . .	1911	98	6 00		05	7 03
676	Arthur Goddard . . .	1911	5 20	6 00		24	11 44
677	Albert J. Hall . . .	1911	6 78	6 00		30	13 08
678	Morris Harris . . .	1911	6 40	6 00		30	12 70
679	John L. Herratt . . .	1911	5 78	6 00		27	12 05
680	Charles E. Jennings . .	1911	4 44	6 00		21	10 65
681	Henry J. Kelsch . . .	1911	4 46	6 00		21	10 67
682	Joseph and Irida Martinoli .	1911	11 62	6 00		55	18 17
683	Anna M. Morton . . .	1911	2 30	6 00		11	8 41

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Interest	Interest	Total
684	Susie Parsons	1911	4 70	6 00		22	10 92
685	Frank L. Perkins	1911	1 28	6 00		05	7 33
686	Martin Polanis	1911	4 60	6 00		21	10 81
687	Adelbert H. Robie	1911	18 44	6 00		88	25 32
688	Harlow H. Rogers	1911	4 20	6 00		20	10 40
689	James G. Scribner	1911	5 12	6 00		26	11 38
690	Roscoe Silver	1911	1 40	6 00		06	7 46
691	Roscoe Silver	1911	78	5 60		04	6 42
692	B. F. Spinney	1911	5 12	6 00		24	11 36
693	C. Fred Spinney	1911	7 52	6 00		36	13 88
694	Helen Sullivan	1911	22 38	6 00		1 06	29 44
695	John Symonds	1911	5 12	6 00		24	11 36
696	Fannie M. Taylor	1911	12 60	6 00		60	19 20
697	E. E. Thompson	1911	4 10	6 00		20	10 30
698	Louisa Trangfaglio	1911	1 30	6 00		06	7 36
699	James P. Walsh	1911	2 56	6 00		11	8 67
700	James F. Briggs	1911	76 80	6 00		4 19	86 99
701	Ephraim Byrne	1911	4 92	6 00		27	11 19
702	Martha A. Call	1911	4 60	6 00		25	10 85
703	William Chersonsky	1911	2 56	6 00		13	8 69
704	Palologos Chisomalis	1911	5 74	6 00		31	12 05

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Int.	Interest	Totals
705	Frank I. Cobb . . .	1911	5 12	6 00		28	11 40
706	Frederick D. Dacey . .	1911	5 12	6 00		28	11 40
707	Domenica Di Mento . .	1911	6 40	6 00		35	12 75
708	Aldegonde Lessard . .	1911	1 02	6 00		06	7 08
709	Henry H. Moore . .	1911	4 00	6 00		22	10 22
710	James J. Semmon . .	1911	36 72	6 00		2 00	44 72
711	Samuel & Eli Winkeller .	1911	8 30	6 00		46	14 76
712	Mrs. L. M. Carpenter . .	1911	9 96	6 00		65	16 61
713	John A. Carlson . .	1911	2 04	6 00		13	8 17
714	Richard Condon . . .	1911	7 04	6 00		48	13 52
715	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	12 03	5 60		1 53	19 16
	F. W. Coughlin . . .				13		13
	Frank P. Brown . . .				26		26
	Spyron Crambovit . .				50		50
	Malena P. Knox . . .				96		96
	Mary McGrady . . .				1 02		1 02
	Anna P. Godfrey . . .				50		50
	C. O'Brien . . .				88		88
	Esther Garside . . .				96		96
	George W. Ireson . .				3 34		3 34
	George B. Merrill . .				1 80		1 80

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expenses	Excess Int.	Interest	Total
	James E. Mosher				6 87		6 87
	W. P. Laveur				5 98		5 98
	Frank A. Pelton				4 80		4 80
	Benjamin F. Robinson				2 88		2 88
	William C. Whittredge				1 79		1 79
	N. Murray MacConnell				60		60
	George A. Lowell				3 02		3 02
	Annie Cadovette				1 92		1 92
	John V. Titus				2 16		2 16
	E. F. Ettar				3 64		3 64
	Emilio DeRosiers				2 50		2 50
	Walter Barnard				2 56		2 56
	Antonio Ruggiere				2 46		2 46
	Frank I. Cobb				05		05
	William Chersonsky				05		05
	H. A. Raddin				25 41		25 41
	George T. McLeod				3 80		3 80
	Louisa Tranfagio				08		08
	M. McCadden				96		96
	Paul McEchern				1 89		1 89
	Mabel H. Currier				1 44		1 44

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Int.	Interest	Totals
	Herbert McPherson				3 73		3 73
	Susie H. Parsons				12		12
	W. S. Haskell				2 39		2 39
	Martin Polanis				16		16
	Annie E. Brown				1 00		1 00
	Agnes A. Coughlin				16		16
	M. D. Driscoll				9 63		9 63
	Joseph T. Long				76		76
	Catherine Madden				2 24		2 24
	Margaretta Kimball				1 08		1 08
	William Templeman				1 08		1 08
	William Templeman				38		38
	Mary W. Parker				77 33		77 33
	Aldegonde Lessard				18		18
	Antonio Ruggiere				2 02		2 02
	Hawley E. Osgood				2 16		2 16
	W. Barrett				3 85		3 85
716	Agnes A. Coughlin	1910	5 28	5 60		67	11 55
717	Agnes A. Coughlin	1910	11 88	5 60		1 52	19 00
718	Agnes A. Coughlin	1910	2 20	5 60		28	8 08
719	Agnes A. Coughlin	1910	90	5 60		13	6 63

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1912—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Expense	Excess Int.	Interest	Total
720	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	99	5 60		13	6 72
721	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	88	5 60		13	6 61
722	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	51	5 60		07	6 18
723	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	92	5 60		13	6 65
724	Agnes A. Coughlin . .	1910	88	5 60		13	6 61
725	Frank W. Coughlin . .	1910	38 58	5 60		4 92	49 10
726	William P. Gourley . .	1911	2 56	6 00		17	8 73
727	Annie R. Holden . . .	1911	3 44	6 00		24	9 68
728	Laura F. Langley . .	1911	12 54	6 00		84	19 38
729	Mahala S. Littlefield . .	1911	5 12	6 00		32	11 44
730	Margaret A. Lynch . .	1911	2 56	6 00		17	8 73
731	George Thompson . .	1911	3 18	6 00		23	9 41
	Martha A. Call . . .				24		24
	Charles F. Clark . . .				5 81		5 81
	F. W. Coughlin . . .				60		
			$2,833 32	$1,746 00	$279 74	$313 64	$17,023 27

Tax Title Credit Sheet.

	Year	Excess Interest	Taxes as Expended	Total
L. W. Hawkes	1908	$4 42	$114 47	$118 89
Malvina Bolker	'08, '09, '10	4 43	47 50	51 93
J. McCarthy	1904	9 83	39 45	49 28
Raffoele Marini	1910	51	12 88	13 39
Frank La Joie	1910	66	12 03	12 69
O. F. Kilham	'08, '09, '10	7 75	72 98	80 73
Gustof Karlson	'09, '10	2 40	24 56	26 96
W. F. Foley	'04, '07, '08, '09 '10	36 64	170 60	207 24
F. W. Coughlin	1908	28	10 32	10 60
Claus J. Anderson	'05, '06, '07, '09, '10	8 54	45 67	54 21
A. J. Hillis	'07, '09, '10	1 01	49 48	50 49
A. D. Robinson	'06, '08, '09	1 50	38 37	39 87
Nic Iannilla	'09, '10	1 64	15 63	17 27
F. W. Coughlin	1908	13	11 73	11 86
Frank P. Brown	1911	26	9 72	9 98
Spyron Crambovit	1906	50	8 17	8 67
Molena P. Knox	1907	96	18 12	19 08
Mary McGrady	1908	1 02	6 40	7 42
Anna P. Godfrey	1910	50	6 98	7 48
C. O'Brein	1907	88	9 60	10 48

Tax Title Credit Sheet.—Continued.

	Year	Excess Interest	Tax as Expended	Totals
Esther Gardside	1910	96	7 15	8 11
George W. Ireson	1908	3 34	55 37	58 71
George B. Merrill	1907	1 80	7 76	9 56
James E. Mosher	1910	6 87	73 63	80 50
W. P. Laveur	1906	5 98	17 23	23 21
Frank A. Pelton	1904	4 80	10 05	14 85
Benjamin F. Robinson	1908	2 88	18 02	20 90
William C. Whittridge	1909	1 79	11 89	13 68
N. Murray MacConnell	1910	60	6 69	7 29
George A. Lowell	1908	3 02	19 51	22 53
Annie Cadovette	1907	1 92	8 15	10 07
John V. Titus	1907	2 16	9 15	11 31
E. F. Ettar	1907	3 64	15 02	18 66
Emilio De Rosiers	1908	2 50	15 69	18 19
Walter Barnard	1906	2 56	7 84	10 40
Antonio Ruggiere	1907	2 46	10 10	12 56
Frank I. Cobb	1911	05	11 40	11 45
William Chersonsky	1911	05	8 69	8 74
H. A. Raddin	1904	25 41	84 15	109 56
George T. McLeod	1906	3 80	12 52	16 32

Tax Title Credit Sheet. — Continued.

	Year	Excess Interest	Tax as Expended	Totals
Louisa Tranfaglio	1911	08	7 36	7 44
M. McCadden	1908	96	13 18	14 14
Paul McEchern	1907	1 89	7 75	9 64
Mabel H. Currier	1910	1 44	14 63	16 07
Herbert H. McPherson	1906	3 73	10 48	14 21
Susie H. Parsons	1911	12	10 92	11 04
W. S. Haskell	1908	2 39	34 12	36 51
Martin Polanis	1911	16	10 81	10 97
Annie E. Brown	1910	1 00	10 59	11 59
Agnes Coughlin	1910	16	8 05	8 21
M. D. Driscoll	'06, '07, '08, '10	9 63	35 77	45 40
Joseph T. Long	'05, '06, '07	76	8 36	9 12
Catherine Madden	1910	2 24	21 50	23 74
Elnathan Hinkley	1903		8 00	8 00
Margaretta Kimball	1909	1 08	6 86	7 94
William Templeman	1910	1 08	10 13	11 21
William Templeman	1911	38	10 79	11 17
Martha A. Call	1911	24	10 85	11 09
Charles F. Clark	1908	5 81	69 80	75 61
Mary W. Parker	'06, '07, '08	77 33	572 59	649 92

Tax Title Credit Sheet.—Continued.

	Year	Excess Interest	Tax as Expended	Total
Aldegonde Resssard	1911	18	7 08	7 26
Antonio Ruggiere	1908	2 02	11 33	13 35
Hawley E. Osgood	1908	2 16	24 76	26 92
W. Barrett	1907-1908	3 85	19 97	23 82
F. W. Coughlin	1908	60	27 17	27 77
		$279 74	$2,107 52	$2,387 26
Balance to January 1, 1913				14,636 01
				$17,023 27

There is an apparent difference of $3.05 between a tax title released and the amount received for same. F. W. Coughlin paid according to cash book $35.32 which is supposed to have released two tax titles, one for $10.60 and the other for $27.77, total of $38.37 making an apparent difference of $3.05 in tax titles released for year 1912 or a net amount released of $2,384.21.

REPORT OF

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

We herewith hand you our report of the condition of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Saugus for the year ending December 31, 1912.

Dr.

Balance from 1911.	$1,782 82
Interest, Town of Merrimac Bond . . .	40 00
Interest, City of Boston Bond	80 00
Interest, City of Cambridge Bond . . .	35 00
Interest, City of Everett Bond . . .	132 00
Interest, City of Gloucester Bond . . .	35 00
Interest, City of Holyoke Bond . . .	160 00
Interest, Town of Watertown Bond . .	80 00
Interest City of Fall River Bond . . .	20 00
Appropriation for 1912	600 00
Interest on deposits	7 94
	$2,972 76

Cr.

City of Fall River Bond	$1,028 89
April 8, 1912, Town of Saugus	650 00
Town of Saugus interest on Holyoke Bond . .	80 00
Town of Saugus interest on Gloucester Bond .	17 50
Balance in Bank	1,196 37
	$2,972 76

The value of the fund is as follows:

Everett Bond, 1915	$3,300 00
Merrimac Bond, 1915	1,000 00
Cambridge Bond, 1915	1,000 00
Boston Bond, 1916	2,000 00
Gloucester Bond, 1916	1,000 00
Watertown Bond, 1916	2,000 00
Holyoke Bond, 1917	4,000 00
Fall River Bond, 1917	1,000 00
Due from Town of Saugus	747 50
Cash in Bank	1,196 37
	$17,243 87

Value of Bonds	$15,300 00
Due from Town of Saugus	747 50
Cash in Bank	1,196 37
	$17,243 87

Appropriation required for next year, $600.00.

HERBERT O. PRATT,
WILLIAM F. BELCHER,

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Balance.	Tax Rate per $1,000.
1912	$5,911,837	$530,140	$6,441,977	. . . . .	$20 70
1911	5,421,681	548,199	5,969,880	$169,411 49	25 60
1910	5,138,623	406,121	5,598,744	188,060 07	22 00
1909	4,947,062	355,117	5,302,179	139,087 28	20 00
1908	4,906,548	228,271	5,134,819	137,945 40	22 80
1907	5,428,858	266,558	5,695,416	173,676 87	17 80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	182,923 97	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	128,621 85	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	103,767 16	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	97,178 47	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	90,755 35	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	97,093 04	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	108,018 92	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	85,673 33	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	94,112 75	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	110,935 34	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	100,298 73	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	87,115 91	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	83,635 38	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	68,983 73	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	72,789 68	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	72,806 78	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	74,322 93	18 00
1889	2,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	84,952 42	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	112,135 36	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	94,785 07	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	56,106 57	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	55,699 40	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	58,719 11	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	66,231 25	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	69,909 48	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	70,345 49	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	69,305 49	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	69,901 28	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	72,425 67	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	74,541 62	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	84,217 75	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	52,676 73	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	36,832 18	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	36,142 44	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	35,730 42	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	37,709 40	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	12,769 89	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	14,900 87	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	16,143 62	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	18,103 84	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	20,201 36	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	22,749 58	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	30,080 86	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	30,235 16	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	18,407 08	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	16,580 17	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	16,601 33	6 80

Appraisers' Report.

Ward One.

Schoolhouse	$1,600 00	
Land	200 00	
		$1,800 00

Ward Two.

Grammar schoolhouse . . .	$4,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Old Town Hall	2,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Roby School building . . .	31,000 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Land Pleasant Hill School . .	700 00	
Town Hall . . - . .	42,000 00	
Hose house	2,700 00	
Shed	200 00	
Land	5,000 00	
Public Library	4,500 00	
Saugus Home and buildings . .	5,500 00	
Tilage land, 60 acres . . .	15,720 00	
Woodland, 200 acres . . .	8,000 00	
Personal property at Farm . .	5,000 00	
Cemetery	4,000 00	
Hathaway estate	4,000 00	
High School building . . .	47,212 00	
Land	3,600 00	
		191,032 00
Amount carried forward,		$192,832 00

Ward Three.

Amount brought forward,		$192,832 00
Old schoolhouse	$5,000 00	
Land	1,100 00	
New grammar school, Lincoln ave.,	15,000 00	
Land	2,000 00	
Essex Street schoolhouse . .	2,500 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Brick schoolhouse	20,000 00	
Land	2,300 00	
Central Street schoolhouse . .	23,500 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Gravel pit	500 00	
		75,400 00

Ward Four.

Schoolhouse	$9,000 00	
Land	1,300 00	
Hose house	3,000 00	
Land	500 00	
Lynnhurst schoolhouse . . .	3,000 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Richards school	33,800 00	
		52,800 00

Ward Five.

Schoolhouse	$1,500 00	
Land	200 00	
		1,700 00
Round Hill property . . .		2,000 00

Fire Department.

Apparatus	$11,000 00	
Fire alarm system	4,000 00	
		15,000 00
Amount carried forward.		$339,732 00

Water Department.

Amount brought forward,		$339,732 00
Appraisal	$170,000 00	
Stock	923 76	
		170,923 76

Street Department.

Tools and machinery . . .	$5,135 75	
		5,135 75

Gypsy Moth Department.

Tools and machinery . . .	$1,381 50	
		1,381 50

Cemetery Department.

Tools	$305 00	
		305 00
		$517,478 01

FRANK P. BENNETT,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
HEMRY F. FISKE,

Appraising Committee.

Collectors' Department.

Clarence Coates, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1912.		
To balance of 1906 tax . . .	$713 72	
To interest collected . . .	77 09	
		$790 81

Cr.

Dec. 31, 1912.		
By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$490 70	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	77 09	
By abatements	223 02	
		$790 81

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1913.		
To balance of 1907 tax . . .	$1,502 62	
To interest collected . . .	175 61	
		$1,678 23

Cr.

Dec. 31, 1912.		
By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$1,204 05	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	175 61	
By abatements	265 77	
By tax titles to Town . . .	32 80	
		$1,678 23

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1912.		
To balance of 1908 tax . . .	$4,669 98	
To interest collected . . .	334 60	
		$5,004 58

Cr.

Dec. 31, 1912.		
By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$3,335 19	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	334 60	
By abatements	38 47	
By tax titles	1,082 77	
		4,791 03
Uncollected		$213 55

Henry A. Parker, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1912.			
To balance of 1909 tax . . .		$148 40	
To interest collected . . .		19 02	
			$167 42
To tax bill of 1909 received from Assessors March 11, 1912 . .		$17 16	
To tax bill of 1909 received from Assessors, October 21, 1912 .		23 00	
To interest collected . . .		2 23	
			42 39
			$209 81

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .		$178 56	
By interest paid Treasurer . .		21 25	
By abatement		10 00	
			$209 81

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1912.			
To balance 1910 tax .	$10,406 88		
Less error in supplementary list entered as $58.80 should be $52.80 . . .	6 00		
		$10,400 88	
To supplementary list,		44 18	
To interest collected		917 10	
			$11,362 16

Cr.

Jan. 1, 1913.			
By cash paid Treasurer . . .		$8,432 16	
By interest paid Treasurer . .		917 10	
By abatements		768 58	
By tax titles to Town . . .		905 82	
			11,023 66
Uncollected			$338 50

Dr.

Jan. 1. 1912

To balance of 1911 tax . . .	$69,517 61	
To supplementary list . . .	99 84	
To interest collected . . .	1,296 15	
		$70,913 60

Cr.

Jan. 2, 1913.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$48,051 10	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	1,296 15	
By abatements	1,447 87	
By tax titles to Town . . .	811 93	
		51,607 05
Uncollected		$19,306 55

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1913.

To tax of 1912 committed . .	$138,132 77	
To supplementary list . . .	406 63	
To excise tax	3,164 47	
To interest collected . . .	116 36	
		$141,820 23

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$80,184 88	
By excise tax paid Treasurer . .	3,164 47	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	116 36	
By abatements	726 10	
		84,191 81
Uncollected		$57,628 42

List of Unpaid Taxes

Tax List of 1910.

Cohen, Abraham L.	$5.30	Proctor, Annie S., bal.	8.88
Fritz, Anthony, est , bal.	2.90	Ross, John S., heirs, bal.	4.95
Harding, Willis L.	2.00	Spurling, Nettie B.	13.20
Hill, Alfred C., est.	133.69	Cann, Frederick,	44.00
Jackman, Alvah D. bal.	44	MacLeod, John A. bal.	3.73
Priest, George L. bal.	4.59	Fox, Patrick D. bal.	12.81

Have collected since January 1, 1913, not included in the above list $102.01, leaving uncollected $236.49.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Tax Collector.

Tax List of 1911.

Adams, Walter	$2.00	Beauchemin, George L.	2.00
Allen, Ella E., bal.	13.34	Beatrice, Michael	2.00
Andrews, Marianna	33.56	Beckford, William H., bal.	5.12
Asker, Pehr A. and Ida, bal.	5.54	Bedford, Elizabeth F., bal.	27.45
Asler, Frank	2.00	Benton, Matilda W., bal.	14.00
Auger, Mary O., bal.	10.00	Berryman, James A., bal.	29.07
Austin, Charles B., and Edwin H., bal.	125.06	Biffin, J. Lawrence	167.81
Austin, Edwin H.	62.10	Blood, George H. and C. Penny, bal.	8.34
Austin, Lewis J., bal.	411.75	Bloom, Andrew G., bal.	6.21
Axtell, Catherine, bal.	82.27		
Bannon, Daniel S.	2.00		
Barber, William, bal.	37.84		

Bonnin, Edward, bal. 17.85
Brady, Edward 55.24
Bresnahan, Mary A., bal. 22.24
Briggs, Alpheus E., bal. 154.60
Bryant, Bertha H., bal. 54.27
Bryant, Maria L., bal. 21.29
Burnham, Edwin P., bal. 100.83
Burrage, Warren S. 2.00
Bursch, Lillian N. 92.19
Bursch, William O. 2.00
Cadieux, Frank X., bal. 45.69
Cahill, John P., bal. 14.80
Calanticoni, Francesco, bal. 37.09
Caswell, Ella M., bal. 92.25
Cheney, Ira 192.36
Chesterfield, Elizabeth 8.96
Clark, Arthur C. 2.00
Clark, A. Josephine A., bal. 38.92
Clark, Charles F., bal. 27.23
Clark, Joseph F. 2.00
Coates, Arthur B. 368.25
Colson, L. M. 4.18
Cook, Alonzo, bal. 4.56
Coon, George, bal. 12.80
Dahl, Edna M., bal. 27.72
Dahlman, Carl P. and Jennie G. 58 96
Danforth, Harland A. and Bessie M., bal. 61.00
Daniels, Frederick A. 2.00
Davis, Abbie C , bal. 10.52
Day, Margaretta 61.44
Dearborn, George A. G. 2.00
Deardon, Harriet, bal. 196.23
DeFranzo, Angelo and Filomena, bal. 42.92
DePeter, Carmen 2.00
Diotte, Joseph, bal. 24.12
Donnelly, Thomas F. and Annie E., bal. 7.54
Edmands, Artemas S. 96.18
Edmands, Oscar M. and Nelson W., bal. 24.80
Evans, Evan, Jr., bal. 36.86
Evans, Lizzie, bal. 24.43
Evans, Winnifred J., bal. 4.13
Falandi, Dominick 2.00
Ferrini, Frank, bal. 11.18
Ferris, John M. 2.00
Fiske, E. Wilbur, bal. 33.92
Fiske, Frances G. 139.38
Follansbee, Abagail, bal. 36.77
Fournier, Mary M., bal. 75.76
Fox, Patrick D. 51.58
Freeman, Edith R., bal. 103.78
Fritz, Anthony F. 34.46
Generazzo, Michael and Antonio, bal. 22.66
Gifford, J. William, bal. 19.70
Gilgun, Patrick 2.00
Gilgun, Thomas, bal. 19.63
Gill, Mabel E., bal. 117.02
Gillispie, Lillian E. 48.64
Gillispie, Mabel I. 6.40

Gilman, Mabel L. 61.10
Goldstein, Samuel, J. Hamolsky and P. Segal 18.54
Grant, Ida N., bal. 12.64
Gray, Elizabeth S., bal. 58.60
Gray, Margaret L., bal. 22.70
Griner, Katie, bal. 5.70
Hall, Lucinda, bal. 184.81
Hanson, John H., bal. 15.02
Hanson, Robert, bal. .70
Harmon, Harry F. 2.00
Harnden, Fred C., bal. 20.07
Harriman, H. Drummond bal. 5.74
Harriman, Maurice A. C. 2.00
Harritos, John 14.56
Hart, Kate A., bal. 19.25
Hatch, James R., bal. 6.92
Hathaway, Benjamin F., bal. 1.66
Hawkes, Levi G. 115.98
Hazel, Morin A. 26.32
Hemingway, Mary F., bal. 31.20
Hickey, Michael, heirs 16.13
Hill, Alfred C., est. 154.51
Hobbs, George F., bal. 8.76
Holmes, John G., bal. 96.68
Hopkins, Carrie A., bal. 8.25
Howard, Abbie, bal. 50.93
Howard, Emma J. and Carrie 266.25
Hussey, Mary L., bal. 24.28
Ireson, George W., bal. 23.08
Ireson, Orrin F., bal. 4.48
Jaquith, William C., bal. 8.05
Johnston, Richard, bal. 285.40
Jones, Alfred, heirs, bal. 23.03
Jones, Henry L., bal. 8.52
Kimball, Adelaide F. 54.01
Knowlton, Albert W. and Helen M., bal. 10.84
Landerkin, Martha, bal. 87.32
Laskey, Charles E. 2.00
Lefavor, Edward C. 2.00
MacLaren, Minnie P. 82.38
Macomber, George E. 41.86
Mann, William S. 2.00
Marston, Annie D. 73.73
McComisky, David, bal. 2.00
McGilvray, Vincent J., bal. 26.68
McKenna, Simon J. 18.00
Milligan, Thomas 238.47
Mitchell, Helen M. 28.16
Morime, Alta L., bal. 20.04
Morine, Nellie, bal. 11.68
Morse, Charles W., bal. 33.92
Murray, Catherine A., bal. 22.54
Nelson, Alexander 2.00
Newth, Thomas, bal. 18.12
Nickerson, Stillman E., bal. 13.20
Oliver, Lida M., bal. 15.84
Osgood, Hollie E., bal. 5.84
Otis, John 2.00
Ouimet, Mixime, bal. 23 80
Palmer, L. Etta, bal. 178.46
Parker, E. Chester 10.32
Parker, Jessie L. 5.58

Parker, Stewart E., bal. 4.96
Parsons, Leslie E., bal. 200.40
Parsons, Leslie E. and Flora L. 187.99
Pearson, Elizabeth H., bal. 6.14
Pelley, Fred 2.00
Perry, Harold S. 2.00
Petterson, Carl A., bal. 32.84
Piper, Amasa 2.00
Pitman, Gertrude L. 40.96
Porter, Sarah W., bal. 9.46
Pratt, James F. 38.27
Price, Frederick J. C., bal. 17.48
Priest, George L. 71.31
Rea, Edward W. 2.00
Rhodes, Lizzetta 20.58
Robbins, Willard A. 2.00
Robinson, Augusta D., bal. 2.30
Rodgers, William B. 5.84
Rodgers, Vincie M. 80.94
Rowse, Maud M. 87.42
Ryan, John H. and Margureate, bal. 31.69
Sampson, Thomas, bal. 20.56
Scaplen, Marion, bal. 33.14
Schein, Meyer 58.70
Segel, Peter, bal. 5.38
Sellick, W. Charles 10.96
Sellick, William C. and Susie M. 66.16
Shepherd, Elizabeth C. bal. 70.74
Sim, William, bal. 1,156.29
Simpson, Herbert 2.00
Skehan, Thomas 2.00
Skelley, Henry 2.00
Slosberg, Louis, bal. 7.50
Smiledge, Charles A., bal. 10.32
Smiledge, Hattie E., bal. 33.64
Smith, Ella M., bal. 52.32
Smith, Elizabeth V., bal. 22.00
Sprague, Mary E., bal. 44.61
Spurling, George E., bal. 6.00
Stackpole, Stephen, heirs 19.92
Stanborn, Charles P., bal. 514.00
Stanley, Lizzie M., bal. 24.03
Stephen, Walter C. 60.12
Stocker, Allan M. 122.52
Stocker, Frederick, bal. 169.88
Sykes, Beaumont, bal. 61.36
Thomas, William 2.00
Trautvetter, Carl and Annie 52.00
Trefethen, Frederick A. 85.72
True, James B. 83.62
Twomey, Patrick W. 2.00
Upham, Hannah S. 23 81
Vassallo, Celestina, bal. 135.49
Vernazza, Emanuel G., bal. 24.12
Walton, Emma, bal. 71.54
Ward, Edward 2.00
Warrington, Oscar, bal. 2 00
Webber, Mary L., bal. 14.66
Weeks, Benjamin L. 2.00

Weiner, Annie	12.80
Whitcomb, Abbie D., bal.	18.76
White, Melbourne W., bal.	16.27
Wiley, Baxter I., heirs, bal.	7.80
Wilson, Harrison G., heirs, bal.	128.54
Winslow, George W.	9.68
Wood, Millidge, bal.	18.92
Wormstead, Charles N.	113.80
Wormstead, Charles N. Jr.	48.16
Wormstead, Harriet A.	72.31
Wormstead, Mary E., bal.	19.04
Wormstead, William E., bal.	8.70
Wry, Emily L., bal.	17.30
Young, William H. Jr., bal.	39.35
Cann, Nellie W.	51.20

Non-Resident.

Adams, Sadie	5.76
Aldworth, Eliza A., bal.	96.60
Atwood, Francelia, Trustee	4.48
Atwood, Josephine	.50
Baird, Wallace H.	14.96
Ball, Edward J. & J. Weingartner	130.62
Butterfield, Lucretia B.	2.56
Cadieux, Fred A.	8.86
Carpenter, Walter E.	3.90
Cluff, Albert E.	.76
Coburn, Marian L., bal.	5.42
Cook, Frederick	43.26
Coughlin, Agnes A., bal.	355.42
Coughlin, Frank W., bal.	2,806.95
Earle, Eugene V., bal.	25.96
East Weymouth Savings Bank	51.36
Engemann, Geo. H., est.	152.06
Engerman, William A. and Warren Burt	643.00
Fogg, Oscar J., bal.	1.00
Glass, Alexander, bal.	22.40
Gutholm, Frank O.	5.12
Lynde, A. Selvin, bal.	8.34
Lynde, Alonza V., heirs, bal.	8.88
McGovern, Harriet E., bal.	16.04
Miller, Julius	3.84
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	5.12
Pendergrast, Esther W., bal.	9.90
Pines River Club	9.22
Ruggiere, Amellio	17.34
Smith, Daniel J., bal.	23.84
Warren, Clarence A.	2.56
Welsh, Willard, bal.	152.17
Wilkinson, David M., bal.	38.52

Williams, Carrie M., bal. 10.24
Williams, William, bal. 7.68
Wood, Carrie C. and A. Tyzzer, bal. 5.62

Have collected since January 1, 1913, not included in the above list $3,519.52, leaving uncollected, $15,787.03.

HENRY A. PARKER,
Tax Collector.

Tax List of 1912.

Abbott, Pliny I. $2.00
Adams, Edward 2.00
Adams, William E. 2.00
Alden, May M. 9.32
Allan, Walter S. 2.00
Allen, Ella E. 44.75
Allen, Robert T., bal. 245.50
Allen, William N. 2.00
Amerige, Charles W. 22.70
Amerige, Lida B. 100.68
Amero, Anthony H. 2.00
Ames, Almira F., bal. 23.76
Anderson, Ellen 27.95
Anderson, John 23.22
Anderson, John A., bal. 23.40
Anderson, John A. 2.00
Anderson, John H., bal. 28.15
Andrews, Marianna 27.42
Annas, Walter R., bal. 31.98
Anthes, Rose H. 14.90
Anthes, William E. 6.14
Arnold Rodney O. 2.00
Arter, Fred 2.00
Asker, Pehr A. and Ida 12.63
Atherton, Fred M., bal. 25.00
Atkinson, George W. 2.00
Auger, Mary O. 30.58
Austin, Charles B. 2.00
Austin, Charles B. and Edwin H. 162.81
Austin, Edwin H. 52.67
Austin, Lewis J. 333.09
Austin, Rebecca T. 143.73
Axtell, Catherine 85.49
Ayre, Edward A. 2.00
Bacon, Bert F. 10.28
Baker, Charles S. 2.00
Baker, Edward L. 2.00
Baker, John C. 2.00
Baker, Mary 41.73
Baker, Ralph E. 50.65
Baldwin, Thomas, Jr. and Lillian E., bal. 23.85
Ballard, Irvin .77
Bannon, Daniel S. 2.00
Barber, Florence 6.71
Barber, William 44.40
Barnard, Chas. H., bal. 21.99
Barnes, Charles H. and Laura A. 59.80

Baxter, Leon H.	6.14
Baxter, Mary A.	22.85
Beatrice, James, bal.	23.81
Beauchain, Charles L.	2.00
Beauchain, Napoleon	2.00
Beckwith, John, bal.	3.04
Beckwith, Martha L.	48.71
Bedford, Elizabeth F.	52.64
Bellizia, Antonio	2.00
Bellizia, Rufina M.	14 35
Benjamin, Frank C.	2.00
Bennett, Frank P.	43.40
Bennett, Frank P., Jr.	42.86
Bennett, Irene W.	71.60
Bennett, Nancy L.	61.72
Benton, Matilda B. W.	25.88
Berrett, Clara	29.66
Berrett, George H.	2.00
Berry, Wellington L.	2.00
Berryman, James A.	60.67
Bibeault, Marie, bal.	52.47
Biffin, J. Lawrence	124.53
Biffin, J. Lawrence, as occupant	4.14
Biron, Louis C., bal.	2.00
Bixby, Florence N.	97.85
Bjornwall, John P.	50.11
Blaine, Joseph C.	47.51
Blake, Samuel	2.00
Blake, William E.	2.00
Blake, William E.	2.00
Blakeley, Maria Heirs, bal.	17.44
Blanc, Jean, bal.	10.00
Blatchford, Arthur and Frank	44.77
Blodgett, Elmer	2.00
Blood, Grace V.	52.02
Bloom, Andrew G.	21.38
Boardman, Loren V., bal.	24.41
Boileau, Lois A.	42.86
Bonnin, Edward	25.29
Borders, Bee	2.00
Bosworth, Charles M.	2.00
Bourke, James	29.88
Bradbury, Albert W. and Blanche E.	53.94
Bradstreet, Clara M., bal.	46.03
Brady, Charles	44.01
Brady, Edward	45.06
Breau, Fred A.	2.00
Breau, Fred A. and Mary	40.99
Brenner, Benjamin	2.00
Bresnahan, Mary A.	40.37
Bresnahan, Patrick F.	2.00
Briggs, Alpheus E., bal.	246.98
Briggs, Charles H., bal.	2.00
Briggs, George L.	22.70
Briggs, Mary S.	70.22
Briggs, Rebecca W.	74.26
Brock, Arthur S., bal.	10.35
Brooks, Margaret, bal.	42.74
Brostrom, Hilma C.	41.15
Brown, Hannah M., bal.	6.50
Brown, H. Minor, bal.	12.81
Brown, James and M. Nettie, bal.	25.00
Brown, Jennie F.	16 56
Brown, Jesse H.	19.60
Brown, Lucinda W.	39.73
Brown, Olin P.	72.21

Brown, Walter	2.00
Brown, William and Ida bal.	6.00
Bruno, Genaro and Bridget	9.32
Bruno, John	40.81
Bryant, Bertha H.	207.17
Bryant, Maria L.	55.71
Bryer, Annie B.	32.81
Bryer, Joseph G.	12.35
Bryer, Ruth M.	36.64
Bryer, Samuel G.	177.08
Buccherie, Rosalia I.	90.46
Burnham, Annie G.	22.77
Burnham, Edwin P.	132.21
Burnham, George A.	68.03
Burns, Catherine	94.43
Burrage, Warren S.	2.00
Burrill, Pecis M., heirs	59.03
Bursch, Lillian N.	75.16
Burton, Harry L.	2.00
Burwell, Wesley E., bal.	55.81
Butler, Edwin A.	86.33
Butler, H. Warren	2.00
Butler, James E.	2.00
Butler, Walter W.	44.15
Butters, Hattie N., bal.	5.88
Cabuta, Joseph	2.00
Cadieux, Fred A.	7.16
Cadieux, Frank X.	61.71
Cadieux, Joseph O.	11.35
Cahill, John P., bal.	21.53
Calanticoni, Severio and Lumberto	54.05
Caldwell, William	18.63
Calzette, Mary G.	45.12
Cameron, Ray E.	2.00
Cametta, Louis	2.00
Carter, Alexander	45.22
Carter, Alzo M.	79.00
Casolo, Tony	2 00
Cassialo, Antonia and Filomena	4.66
Caswell, Ella M.	103.84
Caswell, George W.	8.88
Catalano, Anthony	55.06
Cavin, Alice	35.60
Cavin, John H.	2.00
Chabra, George	53 52
Chadwell, William H.	2.00
Chadwick, Ransome E.	2.00
Chaffee, Sarah E.	44 47
Chandler, Sydney S.	220.00
Chapman, Eben D., bal.	8.53
Chapman, Edgar E., bal.	30.00
Chard, Fred H.	32.02
Chase, Charles L.	2.00
Chase, Lou M.	56.88
Cheney, Ira	130.59
Cheney, Ira, 2d	2.00
Cheever, James	13.46
Chersonsky, William, bal.	15.72
Chesterfield, Elizabeth	7.25
Chesterfield, John D.	2.00
Chiofolo, Frank	59.26
Chumpo, Marto	2.00
Chumpo, Vegenso	2.00
Cipolette, Frank	4.06
Clark, Arthur C.	2.00
Clark, A. Josephine A.	61.17
Clark, Charles F.	54.66
Clark, Francis W.	27.88

Clark, Louise M., bal.	35.26
Clark, Melissa H., bal.	41.78
Clark, Roy	2.00
Clarke, James W.	2.00
Clifford, Benjamin M.	56.44
Cliftondale Lodge No. 193, I. O. O. F., bal.	524.88
Closson, Roland	2.00
Cluff, Albert E.	.62
Coates, Arthur B.	299.39
Coates, Clarence, bal.	74.47
Cobb, Gilmore	2.00
Cohen, Abraham	39.78
Collello, Angelo	2.00
Collins, Eveleen	20.18
Collins, Henry H.	2.00
Colony, Elihu B.	2.00
Colson	3.09
Colvella, Pasquale	8.79
Congregational Church, Trustees, Essex st.	95.78
Cook, Frank A.	2.00
Cook, Perley D.	2.00
Coombs, Ellen	41.28
Coon, George	12.35
Cornish, R. Gordon	2.00
Corrigan, Nellie L.	5.18
Coscia Pasquale	39.43
Cosecar, Peter	2.00
Courant, Manuel N.	2.00
Covello, Samuel	2.00
Cox, Thomas	14.52
Cox, Victor N., bal.	38.46
Crafts, Annie W.	134.86
Cram, James O.	2.00
Creather, Philipo	2.00
Crocket, Frank A.	6.14
Cross, Charles E.	2.00
Cross, Chester F.	4.07
Cross, Charles L.	2.00
Crowell, J. Oscar	12.35
Crowther, Thomas	50.13
Cunningham Hugh	13.16
Cunningham, Maurice F., bal.	14.68
Cunningham, Roland L.	49.71
Cushing, Alonzo D.	2.00
Cushing, Hosiah H.	2.00
Cutler, William H.	2 00
D'Agnese, Felice, bal.	5.93
Dahl, Carl F.	2.00
Dahl, Edna M.	55.57
Dahlman, Carl P.	2.00
Dahlman, Carl P. and Jennie	47.67
Daigle, Frederick	5.73
Dalrymple, Catherine	34.43
Danforth, Harland A., bal.	9.10
Danforth, Harland A. and Bessie M.	69.53
Daniels, Frederick A.	2.00
Daniels, William A.	4.07
Davis, Abbie C.	44.34
Davis, Edward H.	2.00
Davis, Frank	2.00
Davis, George H.	15.84
Davis Harriet A., bal.	65.90
Davis, Myron H.	14.42
Davis, Samuel, bal.	50.00
Dawson, Emma C.	40.12
Dawson, John E.	2.00
Day, Albert C.	2.00

Day, Margaretta A.	49.62
Day, Ralph D.	2.00
Dearborn, George A. G.	2.00
Dearden, Harriet	197.25
Dearden, Otis	26.12
Decareau, Alphonsine	31.71
Decareau, Onesime	2.00
Decareau, Peter	2.00
DeFranzo, Louis	2.00
DeFranzo, Angelo and Filomena, bal.	48.87
DeFranzo, Pietro, bal.	41.68
DiFronzo, Angelo and Philomena	5.18
Deloughrey, John J. Jr.	2.00
DeMello, Manuel	3 97
DeMille, Perley C.	2.00
Deroin, Albert H., bal.	15.63
DesRoisers, Joseph	33.55
DesRoisers, Napoleon	43.13
Dickason, Edward L.	2.00
Diotte, Elzear	20.63
Diotte, Joseph	32.02
Dix, Jennie R.	72.48
Dobson, David D.	2.00
Dolan, Patrick J.	2.00
Donnell, Lydia A.	6.71
Donnell, Willie A.	2.00
Donnelly, Margaret E.	52.85
Donnelly, Thomas F. and Annie E.	40.86
Dooley, John F., bal.	22.66
Doran, Ernest, bal.	21.14
Doty, Rosco E.	2.00
Downing, Frank O.	2.00
Drinkwater, Minnie R.	81.66
Driscoll, Charles A.	2.00
Dudinski, Waldeslaw and Stanley Leonwicz	8.28
Duffy, Sylvester, bal.	18.19
Dunham, Arthur W.	2.00
Dunn, Harvey A.	2.00
Dunn, John H., bal.	20.83
Dupont, Anna, bal.	17.20
Durgin, George H.	2.00
Eckler, William	2.00
Edgar, David F.	2.00
Edmands, Artemus S.	80.31
Edmands, Oscar and Nelson	168 68
Ecklund, Anna E.	10.87
Ecklund, Arvid W.	38.50
Ekstrand, Carl G.	26.86
Elliott, Alice M., bal.	33.26
Elmer, Charles W.	80.74
Embree, James	2.00
Emmett, Annie	34.41
Entoratto, John	2.00
Errington, Harry	2.00
Errington, Harry and Annie E.	13.99
Errington, William and Hannah M., bal.	23.84
Estes W. Arthur	36.44
Evans, Evan	51 77
Evans, Evan, Jr.	73.28
Evans, Emma L.	19.15
Evans, Lizzie	43.41
Evans, Winnifred J.	16.17
Fabiano, Guiseppe	35.76
Fairchild, William, bal.	18.63
Fairchild, Warren E., bal.	7.99
Falasca, Joseph	2.00

Farnham, David J., bal.	2.00
Farnham, I. Albert	32.71
Ferrini, Frank	28.02
Ferris, Charles R.	2.00
Ferris, John M.	2.00
Findley, William F.	2.00
Fisher, George A.	2.00
Fisher, Henry	2.00
Fisk, Leslie G.	26.84
Fiske, Frank E., bal.	105.51
Fiske, Frances G.	112.30
Fiske, James A.	4.07
Flagg, Henry B.	2.00
Flagg, James A.	13.90
Flaherty, James H.	2.00
Flaherty, Mary E.	49.68
Flemmia, Michael	2.00
Fletcher, John	2.00
Florence, Charles	28.39
Foley, Thomas A.	2.00
Follansbee, Abigail G.	67.70
Foote, Stanley C.	2.00
Forman, Annie S.	21.34
Foss, Fred R.	2.00
Foster, Elsie B.	30.02
Fournier, Mary M.	82.56
Fowler, Henry A.	2.00
Fox, Charles	2.00
Fox, Patrick D.	41.68
Francis, George W.	2.00
Francoeur, Arthur	2.00
Frederickson, Gustave	27.67
Freeman, Edith R.	164.77
Freeman, Otis J.	6.18
Fritz, Anthony F.	31.87
Fundar, Sortariar	2.00
Furbish, Charles A.	2.00
Furbish, Josephine	45.23
Furbish, Albourne F.	2.00
Gage, Russell B.	20.63
Gardner, Paul	2.00
Garra, Michael F.	2.00
Garvin, Arthur O.	36 82
Gautreau, James D. and Rosanna, bal.	28.49
Gazarchio, Peter	2.00
Generallo, Frank	2.00
Generazzo, Michael and Antonio	21.32
Genoese, Mary M.	1.04
Genoese, Thomas	5.27
Gerry, James C.	2.00
Getchell, Ellen P.	26.42
Getchell, Frank O., bal.	3.71
Getchell, Sarah L.	9.32
Gibson, James R.	6.56
Gifford, J. William	27.36
Gile, Fred H.	2.00
Gile, Richard F.	2.00
Gile, William A.	2.00
Gilgun, Patrick	2.00
Gilgun, Thomas	26.01
Gill, Aaron A.	2.00
Gill, F. Merton	2.00
Gill, Mabel E., bal.	94.61
Gillis, Herbert E.	2.00
Gillis, Wilfred S.	2.00
Gillispie, Lillian E.	39.33
Gillispie, Mabel I.	5.18
Gillispie, William H.	2.00
Gilman, Mabel L.	51.48
Gilman, Walter F.	2.00
Glover, Samuel W., bal.	12.19
Goldberg, Lena	29.54

Goldstein, Louie and Joseph	29.04
Googins, Elmer R.	2.00
Goss, Maud L.	42.85
Gould, Everett A.	2 00
Gould, James A.	4.07
Grammo, Louis F., bal.	20.75
Grant, Ida M.	14.49
Gray, Elizabeth S.	51.42
Gray, Louis F.	2.00
Gray, Margaret L.	50.69
Graziano Antonio	2.00
Graziano, Antonio and Antoinetta	48.65
Greek, Michael	54.27
Green, George	2.00
Griner, Katie	40.37
Gunderson, William C.	2.00
Gunnison, Aden A.	2.07
Gustinno, William	2.00
Hall, Janette C.	46.07
Hall, Lucinda	548.14
Hall, Stephen, Heirs	315.68
Halliday, Isaac N.	26.84
Halliday, Mary I.	47.61
Halloran, John J.	2.00
Halloran, John J. and Abbie M.	55.93
Hamolsky, Joe	43.92
Hansell, Fred A.	2.00
Hanson, John H.	24.25
Hanson, Peter S.	81.89
Hanson, Robert	26.84
Hanson, Winfred	2.00
Harding, Willis L.	2.00
Harley, Patrick P.	2.00
Harmon, Arthur G.	2.00
Harnden, Fred C.	71.65
Harnden, Grace F., bal.	44.42
Harris, William A.	2.00
Hart	20.70
Hart, Kate A.	36.09
Hart, Harry W.	2.00
Hartich, Harry E.	2.00
Hartley, Joe	2.00
Haskell, Alice M., bal.	23.30
Hatch, Frederick I.	2.00
Hatch, Ida A	245.24
Hathaway, Benjamin F. Jr.	47.61
Hathaway, Benjamin F., 3d.	2.00
Haushalter, Margaret J.	35.73
Hawkes, Levi G.	95.86
Hawkes, Louis W., bal.	50.99
Hawkins, Harry M.	2.00
Hawkins, Lorenzo W.	2.00
Hayden, Jennie and Marion, bal.	35.23
Hayward, Harold A.	4.66
Hazel, Morrin A.	25.81
Hemenway, Wilson A.	4 96
Hemingway, Mary F.	42.70
Henderson, Alice M.	37.32
Hendrick, Emma M., bal.	44.08
Hermon, Aaron	2.00
Herron, Jessie	18.63
Hickey, Michael	15.08
Hicks, Adelaide & Gertrude Sampson	66.99
Hicks, George D.	2 00
Higley, Charlotte M.	33.39
Hill, Alfred C., estate	121.60

Hitchings, Charles I., bal.	24.64
Hobbs, Edward	2.00
Hobbs, George F.	20.63
Hobbs, Stephen	2.00
Hobbs, Wallace B.	2.00
Hobbs, Wallace C.	8.28
Hodgdon, Ernest A.	55.07
Hodgdon, Lucy M.	54.55
Hodgson, Jonas J.	2.00
Holdworth, George H., bal.	17.89
Holland, Herbert Jr.	2.00
Holmes, Ernest W.	2.00
Holmes, John G.	94.74
Holmes, Nettie L.	71.75
Holt, Harold I.	2.00
Hopkins, Carrie A.	38.81
Hopkins, Leon	2.00
Hornstein, Hyman and Katie	6.21
Howard, Abbie	61.22
Howard, Abbie and Melville C.	18.63
Howard, Charles H.	2.00
Howard, Charles H. and others	51.39
Howard, Emma J. and Carrie H.	215.14
Howard, Mellville C.	2.00
Hudson, Cora M.	167.28
Huehn, Paula, bal.	22.50
Huggins, George C.	2.00
Huggins, William	33.61
Hughes, Roland	2.00
Hume, Wesley P., bal.	84.80
Hunt, Walter C.	2.00
Hunt, William H.	2.31
Hurd Elizabeth	35.19
Hurd, James H.	2.00
Hurd, Robert J.	2.00
Hussey, Ida M.	64.46
Ingalls, Joseph P.	2.00
Ireson, George W.	43.40
Ireson, Orrin F.	2.00
Jackson, Arthur E.	2.00
James, Leonessa	12.79
Jaquith, William C.	44.95
Jaskinsky, Antonio	2.00
Jazukiewicz, Clemens	2.00
Jefferson, Chester D.	2.00
Jefferson, Ida M., bal.	7.47
Jenkins, Christiana	51.27
Jenner, William	2.00
Jewett, Walter K.	35.47
Johanson, Frank P. A.	2.52
Johanson, Gerda S.	40.37
Johnson, Arthur F.	2.00
Johnson, Albert W.	2.00
Johnson, Charles A.	39.26
Johnson, Carl G., heirs	11.65
Johnson, David	10.28
Johnson, Elizabeth	4.14
Johnson, Ellen M.	366.04
Johnson, Oscar	2.00
Johnson, Otto	34.62
Johnson, R. Leone	49.22
Johnston, Helen W.	49.80
Johnston, Richard, bal.	268.77
Johnston, Timothy, bal.	2.00
Johnston, William B.	2.00
Jones, Alfred, heirs	65.54
Jones, Charles G.	2.00
Jones, Harry	2.00

Jones, Henry L.	11.32
Jones, Helen R., bal.	29.86
Jones, William B.	2.00
Jordan, Clarence N.	2.00
Jordan, Perley P.	2.00
Kandrer, John	2.00
Kandrer, Nostasius	2.00
Kane, Robert W.	2.00
Keeney, Almon N.	2.00
Kelley, Robert A.	2.00
Kelley, Susanne M.	41.92
Kellogg, Jennie S., bal.	42.66
Kelly, Austin W. and Nellie J., bal.	41.40
Kennedy, Margaret, bal.	74.13
Kenney, Martin L.	2.00
Kent, Annette M.	119.05
Kent, Enoch T., heirs bal.	245.11
Kidder, William F.	2.00
King, Mary A.	24.59
Kimball, Adelaide F.	43.47
Kimball, George W.	2.00
Knapp, Abbie	24.01
Knauber, Philip	2.00
Knight, William H.	2.00
Knowlton, Albert W. and Helen M.	32.62
Kochansky, Victor	4.07
LaBelle, Peter M.	2.00
LaBelle, Sarah D.	77.32
Lamb, Mary	35.19
Lambert, Annie	8.49
Lamson, Horace D.	2.00
Landerkin, Martha I.	91.31
Langton, Alice E.	36.85
Laskey, John H.	2.00
Latham, Leon C.	2.00
Lavene, Albert E., bal.	4.14
Lazor, John	2.00
Leake, George E.	2.00
LeCain, George	2.00
Lafavour, Wilburt J.	2.00
Leighton, Fred L.	2.00
Lenihan, David	25.41
Lenner, Agemenon	2.00
Lenner, Jellip	2.00
Leonowicz, Adolph	2.00
Lewis, Everett D.	2.00
Lewis, James L.	2.00
Lheureux, Alfred A.	2.00
Libbey, Julia A.	70.88
Lillibridge, Herbert M.	130.17
Lipson, Samuel, bal.	24.95
Littlefield, Howard A.	50.11
Littlefield, Nellie F., bal.	51.75
Littlefield, Nellie S., bal.	39.79
Littlefield, William H.	2 00
Livingston, Hugh and Mary, bal.	13.84
Lord, William H.	2.00
Lougee, Frank L.	2.00
Lougee, Olive J.	41.30
Lovejoy, Albert W., bal.	13.76
Lovejoy, Sarah V.	101.84
Lovett, Charles W.	76.77
Lowe, A. Edward	2.00
Lowe, Rosetta, bal.	34.32
Lowell, George A.	14.82
Lynn, Mary S.	50.20
Lyons, John	2.00
MacKenzie, Daniel J	2.00

MacLaren, Minnie P.	66.61
MacLaren, William A.	2.00
Macomber, George E.	34.24
Manerichio, Pasquale and Virginia	31.05
Manesiotis, John P.	2.00
Manesiotis, John and Hristos N. Smirnios	37.34
Mann, Edward R.	2.00
Mann, William S.	2.00
Mansfield, Arthur B.	4.07
Mansfield, Anna B. P.	49.47
Mansfield, Lorenzo	41.46
Marlborough, Martin N.	4.07
Marr, Isabella S.	214.86
Marr, Robert D.	12.35
Marshall, C. Otis	61.72
Marshall, Eben S.	2.00
Marshall, Maud E.	43.19
Marston, Annie D.	59.41
Marston, Frederick W.	2.00
Martensen, Samuel	2.00
Mason, Henry T.	47.02
Masters, Martha	49.92
Matzolli, Nicolo	2.00
Maxwell, Albert	2.00
Maxwell, Frank A.	2.00
McArthur, John D.	2.00
McCarthy, John J.	2.00
McCarthy, Michael J.	2.00
McCarthy, Thomas J.	2.00
McCauley, Hugh	2.00
McComisky, John D.	15.41
McCullough, John F.	41.33
McCullough, John F., Jr.	62.75
McDonald, Julia M.	23.56
McElman, Sarah	200.96
McGarrigle, Michael	2.00
McGilvray, Sarah L.	13.91
McGilvray, Vincent J.	34.09
McKay, John	2.00
McKenna, Simon J., bal.	4.94
McKenna, William	24.10
McKenney, E. Curtis	2.00
McLearn, John Clyde, bal.	42.04
McLeod, Neil	2.00
McVicker, Daniel	2.00
McVicker, John	2.00
McVicker, William	2.00
Meacom, Emma	71.87
Meacom, Joseph S.	43.40
Meess, Frederick	2.00
Melzard, Albion R.	2.00
Merrithew, Isaac M.	4.07
Merrithew, Lydia F.	97.62
Merritt, Mandana S.	51.50
Meserve, Clara E.	58.64
Meserve, Orrin E.	18.56
Metzenroth, Frances F., bal.	32.35
Miller, Henry C.	35.13
Millett, George	2.00
Milligan, Thomas	213.94
Milliken, Ellen M.	133.25
Miller, James	4.07
Miluch, Louis	2.00
Minihan, Patrick	2.00
Mirabella, Teresa	20.70
Mitchell, Helen M.	22.77
Mitzel Harvey F.	2.00
Mitzel, Robert A.	2.00
Monson, Arthur E.	2.00

Monson, Hjalmar L.	2.00
Moranno, Nicholas	2.00
Moriello, Adalina	37.68
Morime, Alta L.	31.57
Morin, Maria and Leon S. Francoeur	66.55
Morine, Nellie	57.96
Morse, Charles W.	42.53
Moses, George H.	2.00
Munn, George B.	2.00
Murphy, Thomas	2.00
Murray, Catherine A.	38.37
Murray, John	2.00
Murray, John F.	16.18
Nason, George B.	2.00
Neal, Mary E., bal.	35.28
Neale, Walter F.	2.31
Nelson, Adrian, bal.	55.32
Nelson, Axel A.	60.46
Nelson, Charles H.	2.00
Nelson, Forrest	2.00
Nelson, George	2.00
Nelson, Jane E.	36.37
Nelson, Nellie M.	14.74
Newhall, Carrie L	98.28
Newhall, Elizabeth	43.47
Newhall, Elmer B., bal.	82.59
Newhall, Edgar P.	2.00
Newhall, Fred E.	2.00
Newhall, Herbert B.	431.77
Newhall, Wilbur F., bal.	42.99
Newhall, William H.	2.00
Nichols, George O.	2.00
Nicholson, George F.	84.80
Nickerson, Joseph A.	2.00
Nickerson, Stillman E.	43.40
Nockles, William, bal.	21.97
Norden, Carl S.	2.00
Norris, Alvah M.	2.00
Noyes, William F., bal.	34.52
Oaklinvale Farm Corp.	831.34
O'Brien, Alice	147.19
O'Connor, Bartholomew A.	2.00
O'Connor, Charles M.	2.00
Oliver, Albert A.	34.70
Oliver, Isaac	63.01
Oliver, Lida M.	69.35
Olsen, Andrew	2.00
O'Neal, Jocelyn	4.38
Orcutt, Edward R., trustee	143.07
Orne, Albert E.	2.00
Orne, Emma E.	19.67
Orne, Frank E.	2.00
Orr, Malcolm, bal.	94.60
Osgood, Hollie E., bal.	4.07
Otis, John	2.00
O'Toole, Edward J.	2.00
O'Toole, William	2.00
Ouimet, Maxime	21.93
Page, Justina C.	54.34
Palmer, John E., bal.	.21
Palmer, L. Etta	192.45
Parent, Ernest	10.24
Parker, Anna C., bal.	46.33
Parker, E. Chester	10.28
Parker, Lucinda B.	33.12
Parker, Samuel A.	2.00
Parker, Thomas M.	2.00
Parkins, Fred W.	2.00
Parkins, Thomas, heirs	89.02

Parsons, Alexander	2.00
Parsons, Leslie E.	200.72
Parsons, Leslie E. and Flora L.	143.60
Parsons, Susie, bal.	12.96
Paulir, George K.	2.00
Paulson, Paul	2.00
Pearce, William	18.56
Pearson, August	40.30
Pearson, Elizabeth H.	13.56
Pearson, Edward J.	2.00
Pearson, Evolina J.	11.26
Pecinkonis, Joseph	2.00
Pelatowski, Martin	78.49
Pelatowski, Victoria	163.75
Penney, Arthur F.	43.40
Penney, Arthur F. and Walter H.	50.20
Penney, Albert L.	2.00
Penney, Walter H.	66.17
Penney, William A	2.00
Penny, Mary	74.38
Percival, Ida L.	73.28
Perkins, Annie J., bal.	107.70
Perry, Mabel A.	54.90
Persson, Eric	2.00
Persson, Otto F., bal.	2.00
Petterson, Carl A.	30.98
Philbrick, Lulu B.	95.99
Pickett, Raymond	2.00
Pierce, Edward L.	2.00
Pietro, Emilio di	35.12
Pilling, John, est.	31.19
Pingree, Walter M.	45.22
Piper, Amasa	2.00
Pitman, Gertrude L.	33.37
Porter, Raymd N.	2.00
Porter, Samuel J.	2.00
Porter, Samuel J. and Lily	52 76
Porter, Sarah W.	14.49
Posenau, Otto Carl F.	2.00
Powell, David	3.24
Price, Frederick J. C.	21.67
Pratt, James F.	30.74
Pratt, Walter	2.00
Pratt, William H.	2.00
Prescott, Clarence A.	2.00
Prescott, Ruth G.	47.92
Price, Frank W.	8.21
Price, George M.	65.52
Priest, George L.	58.17
Priest, Irving G.	2.00
Primpas, Vasel C.	13.70
Primpas, Vasel C. and Constantine	87.46
Proctor, William A.	2.00
Pulsifer, Guy E.	2.00
Putnam, Annie T. and W. E.	37.80
Putney, Charles L.	2.00
Putney, Franklin W.	2.00
Quimby, Charles W.	2.00
Quinn, Michael J.	69.77
Raddin, Annie M.	97.52
Raddin, Hiram A.	6.21
Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	2.00
Rasch, Rudolph, bal.	8.14
Ray, Stephen	2.00
Rea, Edwin W.	2.00
Rea, Fred D.	2.00
Rea, Sidney F.	2.00
Reed, Ruth D.	66.78
Reed, Joseph H.	2.00

Remick, Robert E.	50.83
Rhodes, Henrietta	26.91
Rhodes, Sarah E.	48.48
Rhodes, Thomas E.	67.85
Rice, Jerome F.	2.00
Rice, Samuel E.	2.37
Rich, Ethel H.	50.40
Richards, Henry	28.95
Richardson, Charles E.	2.00
Richardson, Harry	2.00
Richardson, Norman M.	53.95
Riley, Annie R., bal.	10.49
Ripley, Herbert	2.00
Ripley, Walter S.	2.00
Robbins, Leon R.	2.00
Robbins, Willard A.	2.00
Roberts, Edward C.	10.28
Roberts, George T.	2.00
Roberts, John	2.00
Roberts, John B., bal.	50.00
Roberts, James R., bal.	25.70
Robinson, A. Albert, bal.	3.04
Robinson, Augusta D.	47.40
Robinson, Frederick L.	2.00
Robinson, George A., bal.	20.00
Robinson, George E.	36.64
Robleski, George	2.00
Robleski, George and Stasia A.	36.27
Rodd, Samuel L.	2.00
Rodgers, Caroline B., bal.	28.59
Rodgers, George B.	2.72
Rodgers, Myrtle A.	14.49
Rodgers, Vincie M.	65.45
Rodgers, William B.	5.11
Ross, Joshua, bal.	33.97
Ross, Jerome C.	2.00
Rothberg, George	2.00
Rowse, James M.	2.00
Rowse, Maud M.	70.53
Rubion, Chesa	2.00
Ruddock, Charles E.	2.72
Ruddock, Ella M.	55.74
Russo, Salvatore	2.00
Ryan, Joseph	2.00
Ryan, John H. and Marguerite	27.32
Sachsse, Alfred F.	2.00
Sachsse, Katie, bal.	57.75
Sachrison, Ernest J.	2.00
Sackrison, Mary E.	22.07
Salvatore, Paula	2.00
Sampson, Thomas	40.39
Sargent, Sarah E. and Alexander Carter	45.54
Sargent, Samuel V.	2.00
Saugus Lodge No 94, K. of P. Bld'g Asso.	156.87
Savage, William	37.61
Savary, George A.	2.00
Savary, Joseph G.	2.00
Savolanen, Einar, bal.	39.26
Sawyer, Charles H.	3.04
Sawyer, Harrison H.	2.00
Sawyer, Mary B., bal.	47.01
Sawyer, Mary L.	55.81
Scaplen, Augustus	2.00
Scaplen, Bertrum E.	2.00
Scaplen, Ernest	2.00
Scaplen, Marion	42.97

Schein, Meyer	5.42
Segel, Peter	47.03
Sellick, W. Charles	11.32
Sellick, William C. and Susie N.	75.71
Semons, William H.	38.23
Serino, Antonio and Luisa, bal.	32.96
Shaw, Herbert B.	30.35
Sheldon, Nettie F.	44.92
Shepherd, Alvah J.	2.00
Shepherd, Edwin A.	2 00
Shepherd, Elizabeth	94.16
Shepherd, Herbert F.	45.58
Shirley, Phares, bal.	39.49
Shonfield, Frank	2.00
Shorey, Leforest	59.86
Sim, William	1,402.35
Skehan, Thomas	2.00
Skelding, Alice	19.21
Skelding, George H.	2.00
Skelley, Henry E.	2.00
Slade, Horace L.	2.00
Small, Agnes C.	79.83
Small, Nancie C. and Lillian G., bal.	13.70
Smiledge, Charles A., bal.	29.44
Smiledge, Clarence H.	2.00
Smiledge, Hattie E.	36.70
Smiley, Asa, bal.	2 07
Smith, Alexander	2.00
Smith, Clement J., Mg'r. Cliftondale Pharmacy	20.70
Smith, Ella M.	58.48
Smith, Elizabeth	33.14
Smith, Francis J.	2.00
Smith, Francis M.	2.00
Smith, Frances M.	37.37
Smith, Gladys	7.85
Smith, George A.	66.69
Smith, Guy P.	2.00
Smith, Henry C.	2.00
Smith, Henry G.	31.58
Smith, James	28.40
Smith, J. George	40.81
Smith, Louis E.	2.00
Smith, Louisa M.	29.21
Smith, Margaret, bal.	19.00
Smith, Susan A., bal.	619.76
Smith, Victor N.	39.44
Smith, William R.	2.00
Snow, Henry J.	71.97
Sprague, Mary E.	50.82
Spurling, George E.	14.94
Stacey, Oliver S.	53.75
Stackpole, Stephen, heirs	16.10
Stanley, Lizzie May	27.16
Steele, Algine B.	2.00
Steele, Harriet, bal.	5.00
Stephenson, James	2.00
Stevens, Charles E.	24.42
Stevens, Walter C.	58 41
Stiles, Lucia G.	10.35
Stiles, Nelson R.	80.45
Stocker, Allan M.	114.09
Stocker, Crawford H.	30.98
Stocker, Frederick	791.93
Stocker, Louisa M.	89.30
Stohl, Hans J.	33.05
Stokes, Minnie	31.05
Stoliker, James G.	5.11
Stone, Frank M.	2.00

Storey, William, heirs	15.52
Struthers, Lizzie M., bal.	40.00
Stuart, Ernest, bal.	66.04
Sullivan, Daniel	2.00
Sullivan, Elizabeth	17.31
Sullivan, Joseph J.	2.00
Surridge, Emma, bal.	33.37
Surridge, Stephen J., bal.	1.90
Sweezey, Archibald M.	2.00
Sweezey, Robert J.	2.00
Sweezey. Robert J. and Ellie B.	52.91
Sykes, Beaumont	66.17
Sylvester, Henry G.	60.68
Tanguay, Ella M.	90.23
Tanitzzi, Bruno	2.00
Tarr, Walter A.	2.00
Taylor, Walter J., bal.	9.80
Terrill, Fred M.	2.00
Thomas, Fred M.	2.00
Thomas, Nellie R.	41.92
Thomas, Otto W., bal.	2.95
Thomas, Ralph B.	2.00
Thompson, J. Alfred	2.00
Thornell, Percy C.	2.00
Tichy, Annie, bal.	54.63
Timson, Capitola	50.40
Townsend, Anthony E.	2.00
Townsend, Charles H. as occupant	6.86
Townsend, Winfred	2.00
Townsend, Winifred and C. H. Walker	6.21
Trainor, Emma	15.24
Trautvetter, Carl and Annie	42.44
Tribby, Louis	2.00
Trecartin, John H.	2.00
Trefethen, Frederick A.	67.70
Trefethen, Frank L.	2.00
Trefethen, William A.	81.16
True, Harold E.	114.45
True, James B.	70.13
Trull, Silas, heirs	102.12
Tupper, William A.	10.23
Turcotte, Alphonse A.	2.00
Turner, Harry A.	2.00
Turner, Harry T. and Melville C. Howard	97.50
Turner, Mary E.	90.61
Twomey, Maurice N.	2.00
Upham, Florence and Charles R.	14.49
Upham, Hannah S.	19.29
Valiquet, Henry A.	2.00
Vassallo, Celestina	149.08
Vatcher, Eugene	2.00
Veazey, Nellie	59.00
Vernazza, Emanuel G.	48.18
Verrill, Carrie M.	47.55
Vollm, Lena	45.07
Walcott, Julia R.	38.15
Walgreen, Robert J.	2.00
Walker, Edward A.	66.05
Walker, John H.	2.00
Walsh, Alfred E.	2.00
Walsh, David, bal.	12.64
Walsh, David J.	21.67
Walsh, Joseph F.	2.00
Walsh, Matthew F.	47.79
Walton, Emma	74.81
Ward, Henry, bal.	60.39
Ward, Henry F.	2.00
Waring, James P.	26.84

Waring, William B.	2.00
Warren, Calvin E., bal.	36.02
Warren, Hadley P. bal.	7.78
Watts, Amy C.	43.99
Webber, Mary	22.77
Weiner, Annie	17.60
Weiner, Harry	2.00
Welrasky, Isaac	2.00
Whitaker, William H.	61.41
Whitcomb, Abbie D.	131.50
White, Henry A. and Ethel G.	49.16
White, Melbourne W.	63.79
Whiteside, Charles	2.00
Whitford, Frank L.	59.96
Whitford, William G.	2.00
Whittier, George	2.00
Whittier, Harriet	36.22
Wiggins, George G.	28.58
Wiley, Albert H., bal.	2.00
Wiley, Baxter I., heirs	10.85
Wiley, Charles A.	2.00
Wilkie, Lena N.	69.88
Wilkie, Robert J., bal.	2.00
Wilkinson, Frank A., bal.	25.03
Williams, Abram G.	69.16
Williams, James H.	2.00
Williams, Mary C.	82.71
Williams, Samuel W.	2.00
Williamson, John N.	2.00
Wilson, Frank	4.07
Wilson, Harry O.	2.00
Wilson, Mary H.	117.51
Wilson, Percy M.	22.71
Winchinpaw, Scott R.	2.00
Winn, Dresser D.	2.00
Winslow, George W.	7.18
Wissman, Edward N. bal.	10 35
Woods, Airne	2.00
Wood, Milledge B.	8.48
Wood, Roxie	23.47
Woodbury, Charles W. bal.	130.00
Woods, Edward M.	2.52
Woodward, Daniel C.	60.79
Wormstead, Charles N.	92.40
Wormstead, Charles N. Jr.	39.32
Wormstead, Harriet A.	56.20
Wormstead, Mary E.	21.07
Wormstead, William E.	16.20
Wormstead, William H.	4.07
Worthington, William	31.02
Wrench, Susan	61.64
Wright, Peter and Jeanie, bal.	8.68
Wry, Emily L.	37.53
Wyatt, Charles A.	2 00
Wyatt, Philip	2 00
Young, William H. Jr.	51.86
Zutell, Frank B.	2.00
Zwierzycki, Stanislaw	40.75
Pendleton, George	35.52
Lambert, Annie	14.49

Non-Resident.

Aechtler, William W.	$87.97
Aldworth, Eliza A.	107.01
Allen, Frank D.	2.59
Ames, W. Burton	28.98

Anderson, Charlotte	6.40
Anderson, Gustaf T.	10.04
Anderson, Lena M.	6.25
Ashley, Emma M.	3.11
Atwood, Francelia, A., Trustee	3.62
Babbitt, Harry E.	62.41
Baird, Wallace H.	12.36
Ball, Edward J. & John Weingartner	20.70
Barber, James W. S., bal.	2.48
Barham, William T.	1.55
Barnes, Dora H.	7.47
Barnes, Harry R.	4.66
Biathrow, Nancy H.	45.67
Bishop, John O.	26.10
Bishop, Louisa M.	41.37
Blackwood, James, bal.	17.79
Blakeley, George C.	19.54
Blomquist, Caroline	9.58
Blomquist, O. P.	8.57
Bonelli, Walter H., bal.	157.48
Bosworth, Fred M.	84.09
Boynton, Wells H.	12.42
Breen, James T.	8.57
Briggs, James F.	77.10
Broadbent, Samuel	60.13
Brown, Charles A.	7.33
Bunker, Thomas	7.76
Buonopane, Pasqualina	6.62
Burdett, J. Edwin, bal.	90.41
Burns, James, bal	46.35
Burroughs, Hiram H., bal.	4.33
Butterfield, Lucretia B.	2.07
Byrne Ephraim	3.97
Byrnes, Mary	5.18
Buxton, Mary E.	59.78
Cahill, Bertha B.	89.79
Cappuccio, Domenico	6 44
Carlson, John A.	1.66
Carpenter, L. M. Mrs.	8.05
Casaletto, Joseph, bal.	1.00
Casparian Marsoop	5.18
Chadwick, Mary A.	3.02
Chisomalis Palologos	4.64
Clarey, James P.	2.36
Coburn, Marian L.	5.28
Cochrane, Caroline E.	23.81
Cohn, Louis	4.66
Colburn, Clifton	6.79
Coleman, Alice	101.16
Condon, John F., bal.	4.14
Connare, Mary A.	2.92
Connore, Mary A.	1.76
Conrad, Albert W.	59.20
Copozzi, Cosino and Asunta	13.46
Cornish, Alice A.	5.65
Costello, William H.	5.92
Coughlin, Agnes A.	293 72
Coughlin, Frank W. bal.	2,531.17
Craig, Charles	2.80
Cudworth, Charles E. bal.	21.85
Currier, Mary E.	3.56
Cutrumpes, Nicholas	3.17
Dacey, Frederick D.	5.18
Dacey, Mary	1 04
Davis, Ellen M.	3.11
Davis, Rodney	17.68

Deacon, Thomas C.	36.85
Dean, Ellen M.	13.74
DeMars, Leon A.	.31
Devapoulos Denetrios	4.56
Di Meuto, Domenica	10.35
Downing, J. C.	7.95
Doyle, Robert A., bal.	5.75
Dwinell, Margaret	13.96
Earle, Eugene V., bal.	110.40
Edwards, Reitha	57.98
Elwell, A. Hudson	6.28
Emery, Josephine A.	2.07
Engerman, George H.	122.96
Engerman, William A. and Warren S. Burt	517.50
Evans, Brice S.	179.97
Everton, Rupert E.	10.31
Farmer, Everett W.	4.14
Faust, Howard M., bal.	1.50
Fay, William A.	7.45
Ferguson, Malcolm	41.40
Fiske, Lucy J.	12.87
Flynn, Michael J.	5.46
Foley, William F.	28.15
Folsom, Guy P., bal.	28.35
Forest, Mina L.	7.39
Forsyth, William	9.32
Foss, Frank W.	54.05
Foster, James A.	12.94
Fowle, Leonard and Richard Pierce, trustee	44.77
Foy, Sarah H.	3.54
Gannino, Angelo A.	5.18
Garfield, Joseph W.	19.54
Geyzer, Gertrude	3.11
Gerry, Samuel	6.21
Gillan, James, estate, bal.	117.98
Girard, Harry F.	3.75
Glass, Alexander	18.11
Glidden, Alonzo W., trustee	81.03
Goneau, Louis	4.56
Goodrich, Lilla F.	8.80
Goodwin, Fred L.	7.25
Gordon, Ruby R. C.	70.55
Gough, Elizabeth	6.75
Gracobbi, Antonio	61.00
Grant, Emma M.	2.07
Graves, Montie M.	57.90
Gray, Eliza A.	45.54
Gray, Margaret A.	41.40
Green, C. Heywood	45.02
Gutholm, Frank O.	4.14
Halbich, Otto	6.62
Hall, Albert J.	5.49
Hall, Frederick S.	7.68
Haritos, John and Manuel Alexander	5.44
Harris, Charles E.	1.95
Henders, Helen F.	4.76
Herlihy, William R.	5.18
Herrick, Frank W.	18.71
Herzig, Pino	9.60
Higgins, Annie E.	4.14
Hillis, Annie J.	8.07
Hinston, John	5.18
Holbrook, William J.	17.39
Holden, Annie R.	2.80
Horan, Mary A., bal.	3.11
Howard, Edward E., bal.	51.69
Howard, Victoria A	4.56
Hoyle, William and Abbie	10.35
Hoyt, Joseph M., bal.	52.56

Hurd, Albert W.	13.17
Hurd, Sarah R.	33.13
Hussey, Mary L.	40.10
Johnson, Henry M.	36.23
Johnson, Marion M.	38.23
Karlson, Gustaf	5.96
Keith, Ira B.	352.33
Kiernan, Patrick B.	60.03
Kilham, O. F.	16.56
Kimball, Annie M., bal.	116.19
Knudson, Claus and Gust Linquest	7.29
Kochwas, Alexis and Trefton Pappas	5.30
Landry, Madelaine	3.73
Langley, Abbie, bal.	5.50
Langley, Laura F.	10.14
Lanzeire, Maurice J.	2.61
Lauricella, Guiseppe	4.18
Lavoie, Joseph O.	50.51
Lawson, Frederick J.	15.30
Leavitt, Lizzie J., bal.	13.63
Leslie, George M.	74.26
Lewis, Alvina W.	87.02
Littlefield, Fred	6.38
Loyte, Emma L.	39.12
Lynde, A. Selwin	21.99
Lynde, Alonzo V., heirs	30.23
Lynn Investment & Security Co.	57.57
Maleti, Gartans	2.94
Mann, Ida	2.80
Mansfield, Wilbur F.	21.01
Martinoli, Agastino	16.56
Martinoli, Joseph and Iride	9.40
Maynard, Frances E.	4.14
McCarthy, Elizabeth	1.55
McDowell, Thomas J., bal.	47.61
McGovern, Harriet	59.06
McKay, Thomas F., bal.	151.18
McKeen, James R. and A. R. Churchill	52.02
McKeen, Kenneth K.	54.34
McLearn, Genevieve	4.33
McMahon, May A.	42.97
McQuaig, Celia K.	3.23
Melrose Savings Bank	77.42
Merrill, Mervil S., heirs, bal.	24.47
Messina, Michael	6.89
Miller, Julius	3.11
Molloy, John H.	2.84
Monk, Ella L.	30.13
Montemorra, Lorenzo	86.41
Moody, Henry S., Trustees	1,242 92
Moore, Henry H.	4.31
Moore, Luke S.	5.92
Morse, Annie G.	4.97
Morton, Anna M.	1.86
Mosher, James E.	4.80
Murphy, Richard E.	5.13
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	4.14
Nagles, Deborah	8.53
Nelson, George	5.24
Nelson, Otto	6.13
Newth, Sarah J.	17.83
Norgren, Jacob	7.50
Nunn, Charles C	17.60

O'Brien, Catherine	61.40
O'Brien, John	9.98
O'Neil, Mary C.	3.83
Otis, J. Franklin	80.01
Ouimet, Ernest	10.80
Packard, Bertha M.	10.85
Palmer, Catherine F.	2.07
Parker, Katie	20.02
Parker, Sumner I., heirs	3.11
Parker, William P.	1.82
Parsons, James W. S.	64.19
Pendergrast, Esther W.	40.16
Perkins, Frank L.	1.04
Perry, William H.	51.29
Persson, Frithiof M., bal.	10.35
Petrucelli, Vincenzo	1.61
Pine River Club	7.45
Pitkins, Harry L.	4.28
Polanis, Martin	3.73
Pope, Edna N.	36.23
Porter, Lydia A.	41.11
Porter, Whitefield E.	130.69
Radosga, Vincenzo	3.73
Randall, Charles E., heirs	214.16
Raymond, Archie	2.19
Reed, Frank C. and Bertha J. K., bal.	22.02
Rice, Wilbur P.	9.32
Rizzo, Alphonso	6.69
Robie, Adelbert H.	16.40
Rogers, Harlow H., bal.	198.84
Romano, Annina and D. Giella	2.09
Romney, Susan A.	21.74
Rowe, Walter	4.47
Ryan, Jennie L.	6.01
Santos, Cyrino T.	3.62
Saunders, Ada J.	.52
Savage, Edith S., bal.	32.17
Savage, Henry H. and others Trustees, bal.	132.43
Savoy, Eugene	3.87
Seabury, Rose	35.07
Secco, Peter and Nicoletta	3.13
Lemmon, James J.	30.84
Silva, Alfred	7.66
Smiledge, George W.	1.55
Smith, Elmer E.	3.66
Smith, Jacob	17.26
Smith, Jane	6.93
Smith, William	4.02
Sophia, Ross	3.48
Spencer, Thomas	10.35
Spinney Benjamin F.	4.14
Sprague, Franklin S., bal.	3.08
Stames, Emmanuel	4.31
Stevens, William	3.60
Stickney, Jessie A.	46.70
Stickney, Jessie A., Assignee	8.53
Stone, Mary E.	2.30
Sullivan, Helen	18.09
Sullivan, Patrick	11.90
Symonds, John	5.18
Torelli, Luigi	69.03
Trask, Henry L.	51.63
Waldron, John E.	5.30
Wales, Edward C.	14.90

Walker, Charles F. Jr.	36.97
Walker, Mary A.	12.63
Washburn, George F.	10.35
Waterhouse, Charles E.	4.51
Weddell, Eric N.	8.28
Wells, Lena C.	19.60
Welsh, Willard, bal.	73.26
Werda, Julian	1.72
Whall, William B. F.	3.83
Whittimore, Henry S. heirs	59 00
Whittridge, Henry C.	5.43
Whorf, John G.	60.86
Whorf, W. L.	4.14
Wilson, Charles W. heirs	127 28
Wilson, Herbert W.	38.32
Winkeller, Samuel and Eli	6.71
Woodbridge, Charles G.	57 30
Woodbridge, Charles G. trustee	16.27
Woodill, George F.	10.08
Wright, Mary N. and F. S. Emory	96.46

Have collected since January 1, 1913, not included in the above list $9,071.88, leaving uncollected $48,556.83.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Tax Collector.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

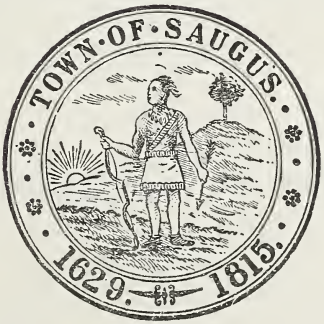
AND

Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1913.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

HARRY T. TURNER, *Chairman* . Term expires 1913
JOSEPH L. McCULLOUGH, *Secretary*, Term expires 1914
HORACE H. ATHERTON, JR. . Term expires 1915

Bills must be presented not later than 5 P. M. of the date they are to be considered by the Committee.

Assignment of Schools.

To Mr. Turner — Felton, Lincoln, Cliftondale, Armitage, Emerson.
To Mr. McCullough—High, Roby, North Saugus, Lynnhurst, Oaklandvale.
To Mr. Atherton—Ballard, Mansfield.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

WILLIAM F. SIMS.

Office in Town Hall.
Office Hours: 4 to 5 P. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday.
8 to 9 A. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday.
8 30 to 9 A. M. Wednesday at Cliftondale Brick School.
Residence, 15 Emory Street.

SCHOOL CALENDAR.

Winter term (8 weeks), December 30—February 21, 1913.

Spring term (8 weeks), March 3—April 25, 1913.

Summer term (7 weeks), May 5—June 20, 1913.

Grammar School graduation Monday, June 23, 1913.

High School graduation Tuesday, June 24, 1913.

Fall term (16 weeks), September 3—December 19, 1913. Thanksgiving recess, 2½ days, beginning at noon Wednesday.

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL.

2-2—2-2 on the fire alarm.

7.45 A. M. means that the High School session for that day will begin at 9 o'clock.

8.15 A. M., means no morning session in any school whether the previous signal was given or not.

11.30 A. M. or at 12.45 P. M., no afternoon sessions.

Report of the School Committee.

Your School Committee has held some twenty-five meetings during the year and its problems have been many and varied. At the March meeting Harry T. Turner was elected Chairman and Joseph L. McCullough Secretary. Our sessions have been in many instances prolonged though entirely harmonious, and we have no hesitancy in saying that thanks to our efficient Superintendent and his painstaking corps of teachers the public schools of Saugus are in excellent condition and performing their full duty to the children, whose complete and satisfactory education must always be the Town's best asset and which means so much to our future welfare as a community and an integral part of the great State of which we are a component part.

Increase of Salaries for Teachers.

We favor granting a substantial increase of salary to every school teacher in Town. We think this increase is well merited as we know of no class in the community which deserves to be adequately compensated more than that of the efficient school teacher, engaged in the noble and glorious work of fundamentally training the young in the ways they should go to become useful men and women in the locality in which they are destined to become the future hope of the State, which must crumble and fall if its citizenship is not of the highest possible standard attainable, because, as Pope says, in his Moral Essays:

> "'Tis education forms the common mind,
> Just as the twig is bent, the tree's inclined."

We have lost several good teachers during the year, due primarily, as in other years, to the fact that adjacent cities and towns

pay higher salaries for the same grade of work than we do. Increasing the salaries of our teachers will tend to obviate and lessen this paramount difficulty, with which Saugus has long been confronted, and also give them a higher wage which, we think, they all deserve and ought to have, provided the Town's financial condition warrants it.

Retirement of Teachers.

The Board also favors a retirement system for teachers of thirty-five years' service in the public schools, and quite agrees with the State Board of Education when it says:

"The enactment of legislation providing for the payment of retirement allowances to public school teachers after specified terms of service would tend, in the opinion of the Board, to promote the efficiency of the teaching force of the public schools and to improve public education for the following reasons: (*a*) persons of superior ability would be encouraged to enter, and to remain in, the profession of teaching; (*b*) teachers, during their terms of service would have a greater feeling of security with regard to the future; (*c*) school authorities would be enabled to retire without hardship, teachers who, on account of age, became incapacitated.

"The Board, therefore, recommends the enactment of legislation establishing an old age retirement system for teachers in publicly supported schools, membership in which shall be compulsory upon all persons who shall, after July 1, 1914, begin to teach in schools supported by public taxation, and membership in which shall be voluntary for teachers now in service.

"Teachers in the public schools and schools established under the provisions of Chapter 471 of the Acts of 1911, are technically the employees of the cities and towns in which they teach, but in many respects their services may be regarded as being rendered to the Commonwealth as a whole, since educational standards are in general prescribed by State laws and because the State Board of Education is authorized in part to supervise such education and to promote its efficiciency.

Concern of State.

"Public education is, in large degree, the concern of the Commonwealth as a whole. Local retirement systems are not, and, in the opinion of the Board, cannot be effective except in large cities. The Board is of the opinion that an adequate retirement system for the public school teachers of Massachusetts would necessarily operate uniformly throughout the State as a whole. For these reasons it is expedient and desirable that the cost of maintaining a retirement system for teachers should be met in part out of the State treasury. Such a retirement system should, furthermore, be administered under the supervision of the Commonwealth.

"A retirement system, designed to advance the efficiency of teaching, while at the same time preserving to the utmost as far as possible the self respect on the part of those participating therein, should be supported in part by contributions from the prospective beneficiaries. Such a system then becomes in effect a form of compulsive insurance against loss of earning power due to old age, towards the cost of which the State makes partial contributions. The Board, therefore, recommends that in any legislation providing for retirement allowances for teachers there be included a provision to the effect that from the salaries of teachers who are to benefit from such allowances there shall regularly be deducted such a percentage as will provide substantially one-half the retirement allowances called for."

New School at Cliftondale.

The school population at Cliftondale is so large and is growing so rapidly that it will not be long before a new school building will be required for that section of our Town. We trust that when the time for its authorization and actual construction arrives that the Town will not make the mistake which so often obtains in connection with the erection of public buildings. Saugus should build for the boundless and inevitable future, not for the mere small, narrow and pressing present, a policy which town, State and nation have found, in the long run, to be expen-

sive, senseless, and a source of deep and lasting regret. An eight-room, brick schoolhouse at Cliftondale would be a matter of good judgment and economy for the Town at present, or in the immediate future, and give that part of the Town what it so much needs in its educational equipment there, namely, a school center.

Competitive Bids for Supplies.

The Committee feels that competitive bidding should be introduced in the matter of the purchase of its supplies, which cost approximately $2,500 every year. The expenditure of this amount of money might result in economy and better service, if subject to competitive bidding, and beginning with the new fiscal year your Committee intends to make a trial of that policy, to see if the same is feasible and desirable.

Conclusion.

For a detailed account of the operations of the schools of Saugus, citizens are respectfully referred to the very complete and exhaustive report of the Superintendent, with its accompanying statistics and observations, appended herewith.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY T. TURNER,
JOSEPH McCULLONGH,
HORACE H. ATHERTON, Jr.,

School Committee.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation, March, 1912 .	$44,700 00	
Superintendent	1,800 00	
Tuition of Boston pupils . .	158 50	
Tuition of Forrest Faulkner . .	6 25	
Sale of paper and books to pupils .	27 23	
Jan. 2, 1913, from Library Trustees,	28 38	
		$46,720 36

EXPENDITURES.

General expenses	$2,177 64	
Expenses of instruction . . .	33,263 93	
Operating expenses . . .	9,097 69	
Auxiliary agencies	519 26	
Miscellaneous expenses . . .	672 81	
Outlays	959 74	
		46,691 07
Unexpended balance . . .		$29 29

Detail of Expenditures.

GENERAL EXPENSES.

Taking census	$73 16
Truant officers	175 00
Telephone, carfares, office supplies, etc. . .	129 48
Superintendent	1,800 00
	$2,177 64

Expenses of Instruction.

Music, Drawing, Sewing and Mannal Training teachers	$1,276 75
High School Principal	1,700 00
Other Principals	3,873 40
High School teachers	4,800 00
Other teachers	17,928 70
Books for High School	517 81
Books for other schools	1,194 23
Supplies for High School	326 85
Supplies for other schools	1,646 19
	$33,263 93

Operating Expenses.

Janitors, High School	$787 86
Janitors, other schools	3,127 19
Fuel, High School	936 89
Fuel, other schools	3,637 11
Janitor's supplies, etc., High School, water, light, gas	96 30
Janitor's supplies, etc., other sehools	512 34
	$9,097 69

Auxiliary Agencies.

Extra janitor service for Town Library	$50 76
Medical inspection	151 50
Transportation of pupils	317 00
	$519 26

Miscellaneous Expenses.

Tuition	$185 00
Sundries	487 81
	$672 81

OUTLAYS.

Ladles and shrink rules	$4 41
Files	85
Moulding outfit	12 67
Reflectoscope	153 20
Lathes	750 00
Turning tools	38 61
	$959 74

A further detail of sundries under Miscellaneous expenses.

Printing	$121 17
Typewriter	70 00
Safe for School Department	135 00
Bookcase for North Saugus	14 25
Ninth grade graduation address	10 00
Tables for Ballard School	7 20
Express	32 80
Miscellaneous	97 39
	$487 81

Inside Repairs.

Appropriation	$1,000 00
Expenditures (see Auditor's report)	961 81
Balance	$38 19

Mansfield Toilets.

Appropriation	$300 00
Expenditures	164 50
Balance	$135 50

Additional Heat for High School Laboratories.

Appropriation	$433 00
Jan. 13, 1913, paid for extra boiler power and radiation	394 00
Balance	$39 00

Report of Superintendent of Schools.

To the School Committee of the Town of Saugus:

The Twentieth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools is herewith presented. It includes the usual reports, tables and statistics. It is not an educational essay, but a report upon some of our school conditions, needs and activities.

Teachers.

The number of new teachers on our force for the present school year is fully as large as ever. We have become accustomed to expect to retain from year to year only about two-thirds of our previous year's force. The extent of this change may be ascertained by comparing the two lists of teachers given later on in this report. For many years this unusually large change in the teaching force has been an annual lament of our school report.

Teachers' Salaries.

This constant changing of teachers is generally explained by the lack of sufficient remuneration to retain the services of efficient teachers. Our geographic location is both fortunate and unfortunate. The ease with which school officials from communities of greater wealth can visit our schools makes Saugus an easy and rapid route to more desirable positions. For this reason the quality of our teaching force is somewhat better than the same salaries can secure in some other places. We are fortunate then in being able to get a better quality of service than we actually pay for and unfortunate in not being able to keep this service at a time when it is approaching its maximum efficiency.

Minimum Time for Maximum Efficiency.

Our citizens usually agree that three years is as little time as we ought to expect from our teachers if they are to render their best possible service to our schools. We keep them one year, generally, because we will not engage them without their agreeing to stay that length of time. After a year's teaching here the teacher may leave us at the end of any term by giving us a four weeks' notice. Such leaving generally comes at a time when it is most difficult to find a worthy successor.

The Remedy.

This unfortunate situation may be relieved somewhat by the adoption of an elastic schedule of salaries providing for an increase of fifty dollars per year until a three years' service has been completed. The minimum of this schedule should be not less than five hundred dollars except in rare instances. The conditions here are such that require a five hundred dollar teacher. That sum is needed by the teacher to maintain her position with proper dignity and respect. My observation of our teachers leads to the conclusion that even five hundred dollars when the teacher has no free home in which to live during vacations is insufficient. The teacher's vacation should be one of rest, recreation and professional study. The good of our schools demands this. When a teacher's nervous energy has been exhausted by worry, care and toil her efficiency in the schoolroom is greatly lessened.

Some one has asked, why not start with a salary of four hundred dollars and by a yearly increase of fifty dollars keep the teacher three years? First, the average four hundred dollar teacher is incapable of satisfying our local expectations. Nine-tenths of such teachers would be a failure from the start. It would require years to regain the loss effected by such a course in one year. In many cases the teacher would recognize her inability to meet the situation and resign, thus defeating our desire for a longer period of service. The loss to the schools by such a course would be too large for estimation.

Another asks, why not make a contract for a three years' service at the rate of five hundred dollars per year? The results of such a plan would differ but slightly from our present plan whereby we are losing one-third of teachers each year. Many serious objections to such a plan may be cited. Unless the salary is increased from year to year until it reaches a living wage, the teacher feels that her work is not appreciated and that her own good as well as the good of her school demands that she seek employment elsewhere. Consequently they leave us, sometimes even for a smaller salary. Words of commendation no matter how expressed are naught when compared to the effect of the needed dollar.

The Cost.

A careful survey of our needs for the coming year shows us that we can put into operation this plan for increasing the teachers' salaries by an increase in our appropriation slightly less than three hundred dollars. This means not one cent's increase in the rate of taxation for the increase in valuation is sufficient to yield several times that amount.

A Shorter Elementary Course.

The only plea for shortening the elementary course that has come to us is one of finances. If the work that we are now doing in nine years can be done equally as well in eight years then it would seem the part of wisdom to adopt an eight year course. I believe in an eight year course, not on account of cheapness for if it equals a nine year course in efficiency it will also equal it in cost. To adopt an eight year course in Saugus without a great modification of present conditions means a great drop in standards that now are none too high. The ninth grade provides a better preparation for High School work and also gives a great deal of culture for the pupil who for one reason or another is to be denied the benefits of a High School education. In abolishing the ninth grade care must be taken lest we lose these two very desirable considerations.

Progress and Efficiency.

In our community the prevailing sentiment is in favor of progress and efficiency. So when we change from a nine to an eight grade system it must be done in the interest of this sentiment. But progress and efficiency can not be obtained by spending less money. Generally each advance means an additional expenditure. Nevertheless, the change ought to be made. First, to keep in harmony with the general educational tendency throughout the country. Second, to bring the schools into closer touch with the future life work of the pupils. I am not in favor of an eight year course that requires nine or more years for its completion as is the case in many of our towns and cities. This is simply a shifting of names with little or no change of work.

New Buildings.

The time to make this change is when we build our next schoolhouse. The plan should be to provide schoolroom for the first six grades as near to the homes of the pupils as possible. The seventh and eighth grades should be centralized and given departmental teaching in special subjects. The course of study for the first six grades should be uniform for all pupils. Three courses of study having much in common and all leading to the High School should be provided for the seventh and eighth grades. One of these courses would prepare for an academic High School course, another would prepare for a commercial course and the other would lead to an industrial course in the High School.

This is the educational trend of the times. This we must do if we wish to give our children a fair chance in life's activities. Such a central building would relieve the existing congestion in our schools and at the same time permit of a more desirable organization of our school system. Further, if financial economy for the town is a consideration, one centrally located building would for a period of years relieve the congestion in all parts of the town. If the next building is not centrally located, then ere long we shall need to bond the town for a second building. The

time is near when the High School will need its entire building for its own use. Then the question of a new schoolhouse involves the consideration of relieving the congestion in Cliftondale and Saugus Center, of early High School accommodations, and the consideration of a better system of schools for the entire Town.

Midyear Promotions.

Each year we have a number of requests for pupils to be allowed to pass two grades in a single year. In some instances this request has been granted where it has been shown that the pupil is probably qualified to do the work of the grade to which promotion is sought. Some of these pupils pass on successfully and do creditable and commendable work. Others are less successful. In many of the cases the work of a grade has been taken in six or right weeks during the summer vacation. In nearly all the cases the promotion is made with many misgivings as to the pupils' subsequent success. By such a haphazard method of promotion the pupil loses much work in some grade. Often essentials are entirely omitted and a pupil who had given evidence of becoming a fine scholar never gets beyond the ordinary in scholastic attainments. So this haphazard method of promotion, often demanded with persistence, becomes a positive detriment instead of a boon to the individual pupil. Such repeated experiences tend to make us too ironclad and inelastic in the promotion of pupils from grade to grade.

The Difficulty Overcome.

This year we are making a systematic effort to meet the situation mentioned above. From this endeavor we expect two results, namely, an adequate accomplishment by the pupil in school of each year's work and a shortening of his elementary course by one or two years. No pupil is encouraged to attempt this work who has not been able to secure in his previous work a rank better than "B". No pupil is encouraged to attempt this work whose health is not the best in all respects. No pupil is encouraged to attempt this work if it is against the wishes of the pupil's parents.

In What Grades?

The work is optional and begins with the sixth grade. We have forty-six pupils in the sixth grade, fifty-two in the seventh grade and thirty-eight in the eighth grade now working by this plan. The teachers with one accord testify to the pupils' greater endeavor that the plan has stimulated. This awakened interest amply repays the extra effort of the teachers and greatly enhances the success of the plan. By promoting at this time 139 pupils we are saving $3,475 at a cost of $111.04.

Advantages.

The completion of the elementary course in less than nine years. Some relief of the congestion in some schools. Any pupil in the school failing on account of sickness, absence or other cause, to pass on the first half of the year's work may review with the "A" division that portion of his work and thus be assisted to gain his regular promotion at the end of the year. A stronger desire and a more determined effort on the part of the pupil to do better work. Psychology teaches that the child at this period in its life, ten to thirteen years of age, is capable of doing more hard work than in the preceding or in the following period. Hence the sixth, seventh and eighth grades are the places where extra work should be done, if anywhere in our school course. Too little work is as detrimental to the development of scholastic ability as too much work. We aim to give just enough work to keep every one busy and interested.

Manual Training.

One serious hindrance to the best results of our manual training course has been the lack of a sufficient equipment. We are gradually overcoming this, however, by increasing our equipment from year to year according to our means and without drawing unduly from funds needed elsewhere. This gradual increase in equipment is also in accord with the advance of our pupils. When the pupils are ready to make use of more equipment we have been getting as much of it as our means would

permit. In this way since the course was started we have added a few more bench tools, a mitre box, a saw table with power, a moulder's outfit and six motor driven lathes together with a small equipment of wood turning tools.

More Time for Manual Training.

In order that we may secure adequate results in manual training instruction more time is an imperative necessity. At present seventy-five hours in the manual training room is about all that a boy has during his entire course in our schools. Less than two weeks of continuous work. When we consider this, the results obtained are marvelous. Yet with rare exceptions, the pupils' product seldom reaches a desirable perfection of finish *per se*. We ought not to delay longer in providing two hours per week for the ninth grade.

Ninth Grade in Manual Training after February 3, 1913.

On account of not being able to accommodate the ninth grade in two divisions after February 3 of the present year, we are forced either to deny the third division any instruction in manual training or to employ the manual training teacher another day for the remainder of the year. Although a whole day is not needed for this increase in the size of the ninth grade, yet the day would be spoiled for the instructor and so the cost for a part day would be not much less than for a full day. Therefore, it has seemed best for the remainder of this year to give the ninth grade two hours per week in manual training, thus utilizing the instructor's full time.

Sewing.

We think that one hour is ample time for a sewing lesson. But the size of the classes and the inability to arrange a satisfactory program make it impossible for us to do the work in one day. Accordingly each of the three divisions in the ninth grade after February 3, will be divided into two divisions making classes of convenient size for successful instruction and thus utilizing the full time of the sewing teacher for two days.

Summer Manual Training.

Forty-six boys joined our summer manual training class last July and in eighteen two-hour lessons accomplished as much work as is now accomplished in a full year of our one hour per week lessons. The effect, then, has been to add by this summer course, one year to our manual training instruction.

Each boy paid a nominal sum of one dollar for the entire course. The sum thus realized together with a part of the receipts from the annual field day was sufficient to pay for the instruction only. The lumber, tools and room were furnished by the School Department. The following account shows the cost of the venture.

RECEIPTS.

Tuition	$45 75
Field day	7 25
School Department . . .	41 40
Total	$94 40

EXPENDITURES.

Paid for instruction . . .	$54 00
Paid for lumber	41 40
Total	$94 40

The interest taken in the work and the results obtained justify the continuance of the work next summer.

Domestic Science.

The time has come when we should extend our work in domestic science so that our girls may receive a training equally as efficient and practical as that which we are attempting to give our boys. Cooking should be added to our work in sewing. Let the mothers do this work if they will. Let the school do it, if it must. Let both work together to this end if they can. The

work is eminently practical and forms a vital part in the leading school systems of the country. The cost of fitting up a domestic science room is a trifle when compared to a manual training equipment.

Commercial Course in the High School.

However good and worthy any activity in public school education may be unless it serves satisfactorily the desires of the community it is doomed to failure. So far as I know the citizens of Saugus have never formally expressed themselves in regard to an efficient commercial course in our High School. Nearly every high school in Massachusetts offers a commercial course to its pupils. The efficiency of such a course in most cases is fully as high as that of the other courses offered by the school. During the last ten years no other department in the high school has shown such an improvement in methods of instruction. No other department has had such obstacles to overcome. Public school men at first opposed with vigor the introduction of commercial subjects into the high school curriculum. Competent teachers to do the work were few. Consequently the first results were necessarily unsatisfactory. But what a change. Educators, no longer opponents, have become enthusiastic advocates. The supply of competent commercial teachers is increasing yearly. Colleges and Normal schools have just begun to train teachers for commercial work. Fifty per cent of the pupils enrolled in high schools offering this course are pursuing the commercial branches.

The Educational Value of the Business Course.

Competent critics of educational procedure agree that when the commercial course is rightly administered its power for mental training and discipline is not inferior to that of the other high school departments. Professor DeGarmo of Cornell University says: "If he has equally efficient teachers and is supplied with equally good facilities, the student of the commercial course is not inferior to his brother in the arts course in the range of his education, in the quality of his discipline, in the dignity of his work or the worthiness of his destination."

The Aim of the Course.

To train competent stenographers, bookkeepers and office helpers is one immediate and practical aim of the commercial course. But the possibilities of such a course exceed this limited, yet essential aim. To train young people to think, to enable them to acquire a larger view of commercial activities, to prepare them to undertake successfully college courses, all these come within the domain of the really good commercial high school course.

But will all your graduates become one hundred per cent bookkeepers, etc.? Never. Is there a schoolroom in Saugus or elsewhere from which all the pupils come forth perfected in the subjects taught therein? Universal perfection in the school product, however desirable it may be, is everywhere and in all departments an impossibility. Yet it is a worthy ideal for every earnest teacher.

A Matter for the Voters to Decide.

Whatever you as members of the School Committee or I as a superintendent and teacher may think, the final decision of the matter rests with the voters. Therefore, in order that we may know whether this community desires to have such instruction given in its High School, I recommend that you give the voters an opportunity to express themselves upon so practical an educational venture.

School Exhibit.

We have to report an increasing interest on the part of our pupils in our home gardening projects. This past year we were supplied with seed potatoes, corn and beans by the Agricultural College at Amherst. The garden products together with other exhibits of work done by our pupils were exhibited in the Town Hall on the afternoon and evening of September the twentieth. The same Committee as the year before awarded the prizes for the best displays of vegetables and flowers.

The success of the exhibit was greatly aided by the Manola Orchestra and by the efforts of many of the parents and citizens.

Sweet Pea Exhibit.

At the Fourth Annual Exhibition and Convention of the National Sweet Pea Society of America which was held in Boston, July the thirteenth and fourteenth, our High School won the F. R. Pierson Cup, value $25, for the best display exhibited by any school.

A number of our pupils also won prizes for individual exhibits at this exhibition.

Field Day.

The expenses of our school exhibit have always been met by the receipts realized from our annual field day. The field day has in itself a sufficient excuse for its being held. The long preparation for the day in outdoor exercise by a very large percentage of our school children tends to promote their physical well being quite as much as anything now being done in the schools.

The following is a summarized account of the receipts and expenditures for the annual field day, summer manual training course, Boston sweet pea exhibit and our local school exhibit, exclusive of lumber.

RECEIPTS.

Balance and interest from last year	$41 31
Sale of tickets	180 60
Advertising	35 00
Cash donations	17 50
Tuition for manual training	45 75
Grade IX for reflectoscope	9 00
Total receipts	$329 16

EXPENDITURES.

Printing	$19 00
Medals and trophies	18 75
Police	8 00
Band, orchestra, piano	19 00
Balls and bats	6 85
Prizes for sweet peas	16 50
Manual training	54 00
Prizes for school exhibit	35 00
Cartage and labor	12 50
Stereopticon and reflectoscope	83 25
Miscellaneous expenses	7 73
Total expenditures	$280 58
Balance in Home Savings Bank of Boston	48 58
	$329 16

Coaching Teachers.

At the close of school last June, the regular teachers affirmed unqualifiedly that 161 pupils were promoted as a direct result of the work of the coaching teachers for backward pupils. Many other pupils who had fallen behind for one reason and another were also assisted by these teachers to regain their class standing.

The cost of this work is insignificant when compared to both the financial and educational loss that would ensue without it. I would like to see the day when the necessity for this work did not exist. But that day will never come until we are able to make a very radical change in the organization of our schools. Fewer pupils per teacher is the other alternative for eliminating the repeater from our schools. It costs less to prevent a pupil from becoming a repeater than it does to educate him as a repeater.

The coaching teachers by preventing these 161 pupils from failing saved the Town about $4,025. If ten per cent of our pupils fail each year the tendency will be to produce congestion. To relieve congestion we must build more schoolhouses, hire more teachers and janitors and buy more fuel, books and sup-

plies. These 161 pupils alone would require the entire use of a fully equipped four room building. Where our present accommodations are already taxed to their full capacity each pupil held back helps to make a crowded condition besides greatly lessening the efficiency of the whole school system.

The percentage of failures some years before employing coaching teachers was nearly twenty per cent. This year it has been reduced to about five per cent. Our present crowded condition is due in part to these failures of previous years. Eliminate the repeater from your schools, for until that is done we will never be able to get a full return for the money that we are spending for education.

Summary of Promotion Reports in the Schools where Coaching Teachers Were Employed, June, 1912.

	Promoted.	Failed.
Boys	629	42
Girls	605	25
From Non-English speaking families	116	21
Average number of days of attendance	155.1	143.3
Foreign born	93	9
Suffering from malnutrition	27	11
Mentally defective	34	6
Defective vision	146	7
Defective hearing	39	
Adenoids	258	3
Other throat troubles	187	
Enlarged glands	70	1
Defective teeth	180	4
Other defects	100	5

Promoted as a result of special work, 161, a gain of 22 over last year.

Repairs

Your appropriation for inside repairs is insufficient to do the things that ought to be done. For several years it has been found necessary to spend more than one thousand dollars for inside repairs.

Floors Should Be Oiled.

New floors are needed in several schools and the floors of all should be oiled both for economy's sake and out of consideration for the health of our pupils. The oiling of the floor when properly done forms a hard coating on the floor and thus lessens greatly the wear. By increasing the length of service for the floor the cost of the oiling in the end is not an additional expense.

A Health Measure.

Of far more value than a slight financial saving is the health of the children. The dust from the dirt brought in on the feet might be endured by itself, but when it is mingled with crayon dust and finely powdered particles of wood the injury done may reach farther than we suspect. With gravelled walks and yards and many damp days the grinding of the unoiled floor is very noticeable. All the dirt, being quickly dried in the superheated and very dry air of the schoolroom, becomes a floating menace to the health of every individual in the room.

The oil, when properly applied, will not soil the teacher's skirts. Even if it should, a little dirt on her skirts is better than a great deal in her lungs. Further, the schools are maintained primarily for the best interests of the children.

Then it is not a question of finances, since in a period of years the saving would be in favor of the oiled floor. We have then the health of the children to oppose every unfavorable consideration. If we do our duty we will not be long in taking the course that favors the physical wellbeing of our children.

The Cost.

On account of the porous condition of most of our floors the initial cost would be much larger than at any subsequent oiling. The initial cost, if the floors are oiled while the price of linseed oil is low, ought not to exceed five dollars per room. Subsequent oilings once a year ought not to exceed three dollars per room.

Needs.

A concrete walk leading to the High School.

Means to make more effective our medical inspection. While we are getting results from our medical inspection that are well worth while it is yet possible to have them larger.

More domestic science for the girls.

An efficient business department in the High School.

State aid to make our school problem the equal of the average in the State.

One more teacher for backward pupils.

A longer course in manual training.

To continue as our regular policy two hours per week in manual training for the ninth grade.

A larger appropriation for inside repairs.

Conclusion.

Your consideration of the accompanying reports and statistics is sought. They will help us to gain a fuller knowledge of the work of our schools.

In concluding this report I wish to formally, yet sincerely, express my gratification for your confidence in me and for your strong support in behalf of the welfare of our public schools. To the voters who granted you such an appropriation as you deemed necessary for the work of the schools thanks are also due. Without this timely aid we could not have had such a year of material progress in so many ways. I also commend to you the faithful work of our teachers. I believe that one and all have conscientiously given their best labors to make the work of our schools a commendable success. I surely am not unmindful of their willing coöperation in whatever has been undertaken for the betterment of our schools. To the pupils and parents we are also grateful for the essential part that they have performed in the past year's work.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM FISHER SIMS,

Superintendent of Schools.

SAUGUS, MASS., February 3, 1913.

Statistics.

Total cost of schools	$46,691 07
Total cost to the Town for schools	46,499 09
Cost per pupil based on enrolment	26 42
Cost per pupil based on average membership	27 92
Cost to the Town per pupil based on enrolment	26 31
The same based on average membership	27 81
Per capita cost of High School and Grade IX books	2 38
Per capita cost of other school books	82
Per capita cost of High School and Grade IX supplies	1 50
Per capita cost of other school supplies	1 13
Per capita cost of manual training	4 03
Per capita cost of sewing	1 38

School Census, September 1912.

Number of persons in Town between the ages of five and fifteen years, 894 boys, 809 girls, total 1,703.

Number of persons in Town between the ages of seven and fourteen years, 624 boys, 599 girls, total 1,223.

Number of male illiterate minors in Town over fourteen years of age, none.

Number of female illiterate minors in Town over fourteen years of age, 2.

MEDICAL INSPECTION

Examination by School Physicians

Ailments	Dr. Parcher	Dr. Gale	Dr. Perkins	Total
Number examined	669	538	564	1,768
Adenoids	32	8	300	340
Chicken pox	3	....	....	3
Chronic glossitis	....	....	3	3
Conjunctivitis	....	6	2	8
Curvature of the spine	....	2	....	2
Deafness (well marked)	....	4	....	4
Decayed teeth	28	24	32	84
Defective nasal septum	....	....	1	1
Diphtheria	1	2	4	7
Enlarged cervical glands	4	8	16	28
Enlarged tonsils	53	20	207	280
Impaired vision (wearing glasses)	....	5	....	5
Impetigo contagioso	....	11	3	14
Ichthyosis	....	....	1	1
Malnutrition	....	....	1	1
Mental deficiency	....	2	....	2
Nasal catarrh	3	7	1	11
Papilloma of lip	....	....	1	1
Pediculosis	29	12	28	69
Right internal strabismus	....	....	1	1
Ring worm	1	3	....	4
Scabies	2	4	....	6
Scarlet fever		4	....	4
Seborrhea Oteosa of scalp	....	....	1	1
Tonsilitis	....	6	....	6
Total cases reported	156	128	602	886

Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir,—I herein tender my report of School Physician for the year 1912:

I am pleased to inform you that I find the schools in splendid condition regarding health and that the teachers are doing excellent work in personal hygiene. The Town has been fortunate in the mild invasion of contagious diseases which it has had and only a few isolated cases noted.

Several cases of diphtheria appeared during the winter term, and only by prompt action in closing the schools and the thorough manner in which the buildings were fumigated, was a serious epidemic averted, in my opinion.

GEORGE C. PARCHER, M. D.

East Saugus, Mass., January 13, 1913.

Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir,—I respectfully submit my annual report as School Physician. I have made a careful examination of all the children attending the schools in my district, I have also inspected the buildings in regard to their sanitary condition, and have examined the children sent to me at my office by the teachers with medical inspection papers for my diagnosis and advice.

While we have had a few cases of diptheria and scarlet fever in this vicinity, but no epidemic as in other sections of the town, and I have not considered it necessary to fumigate any of the schoolrooms.

I am pleased to state that the janitors have kept the premises in a good sanitary condition.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D.

January 27, 1913.

Supt. William Fisher Sims:

Dear Mr. Sims,—Enclosed please find my report for 1912. There has been a notable decrease in the number of children with decayed teeth, and among those children who frequently bring vermin (itch and head lice) into the schools.

I wish to call your attention to the fact that very few children have their adenoids or tonsils removed in spite of the fact that the adenoids stunt the growth, both physical and mental, of all children suffering with them; and in spite of the now generally accepted fact, by the medical profession, that the tonsils are the common portal of entry for the germs of tonsilitis, diphtheria, endocarditis, chorea, rheumatic fever and probably in erythema nodosum, as well as in a considerable number of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis.

Following the lead of the Boston schools, the removal of adenoids and tonsils should be made obligatory, in my opinion.

Very respectfully,

THOMAS T. PERKINS, M. D.

MEDICAL INSPECTION.

Teachers' Tests of Sight and Hearing, September, 1912.

Classification.	High School	Grade IX	Roby School	Clifton-dale.	East Saugus.	Mixed Schools.	Totals.
Number of pupils enrolled	148	100	344	549	497	120	1,758*
Defective eyesight	11	4	32	64	58	22	191
Defective hearing	3	3	2	12	21	7	48
Parents notified	13	7	19	58	58	18	173

*Only a part of children in grade one are included.

TRUANT OFFICERS' REPORT.

FOR THE YEAR 1912.	Mr. Joy.		Total.
Number of cases investigated	57	100	157
Number of cases of truancy	19	43	62
Number absent for good cause	15	24	39
Number illegally absent	23	33	56
Number taken to court	5	2	7
Number parents summoned to court	4	2	6
Number summoned to court for illegal employment of school children	1		1

List of Teachers, School Year Commencing September 6, 1911.

High School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
James F. Butterworth	Harvard University*	Principal	1910	$1,700
William J. McKenna	Tufts College*	Sub-master	1911	800
M. Belle Preston	Tufts College*	Assistant	1910	650
Sarah S. Cummings	Colby College*	Assistant	1908	650
Bernice O. McCollom	Mt. Holyoke College*	Assistant	1910	600
Gladys M. Blake	Boston University*	Assistant	1911	600
Clara B. Holden	Radcliffe	Grade 9	1906	750
Effie M. Hull	Salem Normal School*	Grade 9	1911	550

Roby School

Clara N. Wentworth	Salem Normal School	Principal 8	1909	700
Evelyn B. Pillsbury	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 7	1911	500
Mary E. King	Quincy High School*	Grade 6	1910	500
Edith G. Cross, to April 26	Gould Academy*	Grade 5	1910	500
Lilla G. Parker	Saugus High School*	Grade 4	1898	500
G. A. Walton (absent)	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1873	500
Ella L. Newman (sub.) Sept. to Oct. 25	Brattleboro High School*	Grade 3	1911	500
Frances G. Chater (sub.) Oct. 28 to June 21	Lesley Normal School*	Grade 3	1911	440
Minnie E. Ross	Higgins Institute*	Grade 2	1908	500
M. L. Walton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1881	500
Laura M. Penn, May 6 to June 21	Hyannis Normal School	Grade 5	1912	500

Felton School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School*	Principal 8	1892	650
Mabel E. Nowell	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1900	500
Louisa M. McIntyre	Castine Normal School*	Grade 6	1910	500
Jennie I. Hayward, to January 12	Truro Normal School*	Grade 4	1911	500
Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal, Lynn Train. School*	Grade 4	1912	500
Lora M. Worcester	Portsmouth Training School*	Grade 2	1911	500
Clara Towbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	500

Lincoln School

E. Gertrude Lowe	Farmington Normal School*	Principal 7	1903	550
Ruth S. Symmes	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 5	1911	500
Florence L. Little	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1907	500

Cliftondale School

Maude A. Moore	Portsmouth Training School*	Principal 5	1909	550
Dorothy Perry	Salem Normal School*	Grade 6	1911	500
Eva S. Bent	Randolph Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1911	500
Doris Kohlrausch	Lowell Normal School*	Grade 2	1909	500

Armitage School

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1905	500
Jeannette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary*	Grades 1-2	1911	500

Ballard School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Emily McFadden	Farmington Normal School*	Principal 8	1907	550
Sara W. Young	Farmington Normal School*	Grade 7	1909	550
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	500
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School*	Grades 5-6	1910	500

Mansfield School

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal 4	1909	550
Sylenda B. Morris	Westfield Normal School*	Grade 3	1910	500
Marah G. Stebbins	Symonds Kindergarten School*	Grade 2	1907	500
Edith F. Skillings	Wheelock Kindergarten School	Grade 1	1911	500

Emerson School

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Principal 4-5	1908	550
Jessie C. Cobb	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 3	1911	500
Gladys Smith, to October 18	Boston University*	Grade 2	1909	500
Bertha A. Bond, from October 23	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 2	1909	500
Bertha A. Bond, to October 20	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 1	1909	500
Florence S. Metcalf, October 23	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1911	500

North Saugus School

Nellie L. Welch	Plymouth Normal School	Grades 5-8	1911	500
Mabel E. Smith	Hyannis Normal School	Grades 1-4	1910	500

Lynnhurst School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
M. E. Forsyth	Newburyport Training School*	Grades 1-7	1905	500

Oaklandvale School

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911	400

Special Teachers

Mary E. Berry	N. E. Conservatory	Music	1910	450
Ethel R. Browne	Museum Fine Arts	Drawing, Sewing	1911	600
S. P. Congdon		Bench Work	1910	300
Sarah E. Gile	Farmington Normal School*	Coach, Roby	1910	500
Lotta M. Stevenson	Lynn High School*	Coach, E. Saugus	1910	500
Ellen H. Linton, to April 5	Emerson College	Coach, Cliftondale	1911	500
Gertrude Chapman, April 8 to June 21	Salem Normal School	Coach, Cliftondale	1912	500

School Physicians

Dr. George C. Parcher	Saugus Center		1908	50
Dr. George W. Gale	East Saugus		1908	50
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Cliftondale		1911	50

Truant Officers

R. L. Mansfield	Saugus Center and Clitondale		1903	100
Frank W. Joy	East Saugus		1895	25

*Graduate

Table of Attendance, School Year, 1911-1912

SCHOOL	Registers	Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Total Membership	No. Days School	Per cent of Attendance
High	1	137	126.11	120.02	140	184	95.118
Ninth grade	1	106	101.56	97.32	108	183	.958
Roby	8	364	332.01	314.72	411	184.5	.948
Felton	6	230	220.16	205.72	271	184.5	.934
Lincoln	3	102	108.50	111.66	124	184.5	.937
Cliftondale	4	185	165.11	152 90	210	184 5	.919
Armitage	2	68	60.62	57.26	73	184 5	.944
Ballard	4	152	138 25	129 37	164	184.5	.935
Mansfield	4	148	145.95	137 84	176	184.5	.944
Emerson	4	171	168.70	155.46	200	186.5	.921
North Saugus	2	64	59.30	53.44	71	183	.901
Lynnhurst	1	34	35.00	32.10	43	184.5	.918
Oaklandvale	1	6	10.50	8.90	12	179	.87
Totals averages	41	1767	1671.77	1566.89	2003	183.9	.937

Annual Enrolment by Grades in September For Ten Years

Grs.	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
1	194	159	211	212	241	234	221	245	166*	225
2	137	158	140	157	199	197	196	213	204	170
3	127	152	174	162	170	179	192	203	209	223
4	123	122	153	171	203	181	196	224	199	204
5	141	121	130	147	167	193	181	166	203	222
6	120	140	142	125	164	159	150	210	182	207
7	108	115	116	117	112	133	140	140	164	192
8	103	93	107	109	90	89	119	125	115	132
9	77	88	87	92	94	79	85	107	104	100
10	45	48	48	60	58	60	41	39	66	58
11	23	27	38	35	46	43	45	29	26	46
12	24	19	17	32	20	39	30	31	28	18
13	20	16	11	10	20	12	18	15	17	23
Ung	79	93	100	99	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tots.	1321	1351	1474	1528	1584	1598	1614	1747	1717*	1820

*Apparent decrease due to raising of age of entrance.

List of Teachers, School Year Commencing September 4, 1912.

High School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
James F. Butterworth	Harvard University*	Principal 1	1910	$1,700
William J. McKenna	Tufts College*	Sub-master	1911	900
M. Belle Preston	Tufts College*	Assistant	1910	650
Lucy F. Crocker	Mount Holyoke*	Assistant	1912	600
Harriet E. Pitfield	Mount Holyoke*	Assistant	1912	600
H. Catherine Paul	Wellesley*	Assistant	1912	600
Clara B. Holden	Radcliffe	Grade 9	1906	750
Effie M. Hull	Salem Normal School*	Grade 9	1911	550
Mildred S. Bartlet	Boston University*	H. S. Grade 9	1912	450

Roby School

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal 8	1909	650
L. Pauline Mann	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 7	1912	500
Florence E. Wallace	Bridgewater Normal School	Grade 6	1912	500
Laura M. Penn	Waltham High School*	Grade 5	1912	500
Lilla G. Parker	Saugus High School*	Grade 4	1898	500
G. A. Walton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1873	500
Ida E. Stratton	Newburyport Training School*	Grade 2	1912	450
M. L. Walton to September 11	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1881	500
Eva R. Baker	Milton High School*	Grade 1	1912	500

Felton School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School*	Principal 8	1892	$650
Vivian A. Dingley to December 20	Farmington Normal School*	Grade 7	1912	500
Marcia A. Libby	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 7	1912	500
Louisa M. McIntyre, to November 8	Castine Normal School*	Grade 6	1910	500
Harriet L. Mehuron	Randolph Normal School*	Grade 6	1912	500
Eva S. Bent	Randolph Normal School*	Grade 4	1911	500
Lora M. Worcester	Portsmouth Training School*	Grade 2	1911	500
Frances G. Chater	Lesley Normal School*	Grade 1	1911	500

Lincoln School

E. Gertrude Lowe	Farmington Normal School*	Principal 7	1903	550
Ruth S. Symmes	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 5	1911	500
Florence L. Little	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-2	1907	500

Cliftondale School

Maude A. Moore	Portsmouth Training School*	Principal 5	1909	550
Dorothy Perry	Salem Normal School*	Grade 6	1911	500
Doris Kohlrausch	Lowell Normal School*	Grade 3	1909	500
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	500

Armitage School

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Nomral School*	Grades 3-4	1905	500
Jeannette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary*	Grades 1-2	1911	500

Ballard School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Sarah W. Young, to November 8	Farmington Normal School*	Principal 8	1909	$600
Louisa M. McIntyre	Castine Normal School*	Principal 8	1910	600
Esther E. Libby	Gorham Normal School*	Grades 7-8	1912	500
Bertha G. Gole	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1912	500
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	500
Elizabeth Adams, to December 21	Simmons College	Grades 5-6	1912	500
Henrietta G. Palmer	Gorham Normal School*	Grades 5-6	1912	500
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School*	Grade 5	1910	500

Mansfield School

Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal, Lynn Training School*	Principal 4	1912	550
Bertha A. Bond, to February 21	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 3	1909	500
Marah G. Stebbins	Symonds Kindergarten School*	Grade 2	1907	500
Edith F. Skillings, to December 21	Wheelock Kindergarten School*	Grade 1	1911	500
Allene N. Durkee	Worcester Normal School*	Grade 1	1912	500

Emerson School

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Principal 4	1908	550
Jessie C. Cobb	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 3	1911	500
Alice M. McDougald	Fisher Kindergarten School*	Grade 2	1912	500
Florence S. Metcalf	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1911	500

North Saugus School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Helen Gilman	Hyannis Normal School	Grades 5-8	1912	$500
Gerda L. Huntoon	Plymouth Normal School*	Grades 1-4	1912	500

Lynnhurst School

Muriel H. Fairchild	Hyannis Normal School	Grades 1-7	1912	500

Oaklandvale School

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911	450

Special Teachers

Lillian C. Howard	Salem Normal School	Coach, East Saugus	1912	500
Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal School	Coach, Cliftondale	1912	500
Mary K. Murphy	Hyannis Normal School*	Coach, Roby	1912	500
Mary E. Berry	New England Conservatory	Music	1910	500
Florence F. Cooper	Massachuetts Normal Art School*	Drawing	1912	480
H. Mildred Cowan	Boston Y. W. C. A. School*	Sewing	1912	320
S. P. Congdon		Manual Training	1910	600

School Physicians

Dr. George C. Parcher	Saugus Center	1908	50
Dr. George W. Gale	East Saugus	1908	50
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Cliftondale	1911	50

*Graduate.

Truant Officers

R. L. Mansfield	Saugus Center and Cliftondale	1903	$100
Frank W. Joy	East Saugus	1895	25

Janitors

George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale	1912	$60
George A. Porter	North Saugus	1911	90
J. E. F. Marsh	High School	1906	800
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	550
James W. Rea	Cliftondale, Lincoln and Emerson	1894	900
James A. Marsland	Roby School	1909	700
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield Schools	1911	750
Charles N. Wormstead, Jr.	Lynnhurst School	1900	110
A. G. Williams	Armitage School		125

Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir,—I herewith submit my report for the year 1912-1913 as Principal of the High School.

The total enrollment of all five grades since September, 1912, is 251. There have been 97 boys in attendance and 154 girls. The enrollment the previous year was 245, with 98 boys and 147 giris.

Aims.

The function of our High School should be as briefly stated in my two previous reports—twofold, first to prepare those pupils who intend to enter any of the colleges of arts and sciences or higher technical schools, with that training in languages, mathematics science and history that shall present them at these higher institutions, fitted in ideals and motives to compete with other young men and young women of the state in all the college branches that lead to professional schools, the higher positions in business, as well as positions of teaching, whether in the secondary school or in the college. The courses that we now offer do this, we feel, and also present an excellent choice for all who wish to enter any of the ten Massachusetts Normal Schools. The second aim of our school is probably—so far as numbers of pupils are affected—a still more important one than the first; it is, or should be, to prepare for their later work in the world those pupils who, through a lack of money, or a lack of sympathy for the classical courses, or even a lack of capacity for the so-called cultural studies, cannot hope to enter the higher institutions. This last great body of young people whether they attend the High School for four years or less—even if they attend but one year—should be given the very best instruction we can provide in English, in the history of our industrial and commercial life in the great and wonderful changes that are positively coming in the life and community interests of the American people and which must make for the best life of all classes, whether laborers in the mill, the factory, the office or on the farm. These children must become trained for social efficiency as well as the college pupil, and each must be taught as early in

his course as possible to meet our changing community conditions, through the power of self-adaptation and to use for the best whatever natural powers he may be born with. Even though it may not be possible to teach our High School pupils a trade or the details of a business yet we must get them ready to absorb easily and willingly such details a few months after they have finished their course. The habit of work must be engraved in them as well.

Courses.

I have come to believe then that such a preparation, in one respect at least, can best be brought about by giving to our first-year pupils not a course in Ancient History, as at present, but a course of modern history that deals primarily with the history of industries, of commerce, of agriculture, in fact with everything that affects the social status of our people. It would not be advisable to omit the course in Ancient History from our program of work but simply to advance it from prescribed to elective work, to be given more intensively in the third or fourth year, and then chiefly for those pupils tending toward college. Moreover a further recommendation is again made at this time, as in my previous reports, that we add courses in stenography and typewriting to our program of work, this instruction to be given very early in the course.

Furthermore, I would again advise in the first-year work an elective course for girls in Domestic Science as outlined in my report for the year 1911, this course to be presented instead of the Elementary Science, which can very well be retained as a course of instruction for all boys in the freshman class.

One other course, as recommended in the last report, I feel should be inserted in the grade curriculum,—that of instruction in Agriculture, both from the theoretical and practical side. This work is almost imperative, especially since the Essex County Agricultural High School is to open and some of our pupils very possibly may wish to enter that new institution. Such pupils should be fitted as early as possible in their grade work for the study of Agriculture.

A Course in Commercial Law this past year has been given, to stimulate thought in the minds of those who hope to enter various branches of business. The pupils in this work show a marked desire to profit by the practical examples that have been given them, in buying and selling, in contracts and other legal transactions. The work is of immense practical benefit.

Leaving School.

The same causes that bring about the condition of pupils leaving school early in their course seem to obtain this year as formerly. We have in Saugus altogether too few pupils who attend the High School. The last report of the State Board of Education shows that of the 71 towns of the State with a population of over 5,000, in which class Saugus is rated, 53 of these have a larger High School enrollment than does our Town; moreover that 17 of those towns of the above group that are outranked by Saugus in population have more pupils in their individual High Schools than does Saugus. Many of them in fact have a far higher number of pupils enrolled. This situation is not a good one and yet is probably due, partly at least, to the fact that many of our families are forced to put their children to work as soon as the law permits this. Without doubt, however, another decided cause of our low total membership is the poverty of our commercial course. The suggestion of a more rounded business course as given above should remedy this cause, at least partly.

Physical Education.

The examinations by the Medical Examiner and the Principal show that our pupils are in good health and that there are very few who are defective in seeing or hearing. The general health of practically all the pupils seems excellent and we have been handicapped this year by very little sickness in the school.

There is decidedly a growing interest in outdoor sports among our pupils in all the five grades in the building, and we have endeavored to stimulate such activity so far as we could in school time and out of school as well. We need, however, some playing field for the development of the physical life of our pupils.

Track athletics and baseball, with other games, should be encouraged by the townspeople and it would be advisable for the Town to furnish some public field for such activities. A public playground is almost a necessity to-day in any well organized school system. There are but few towns of the size of Saugus that fail to furnish playgrounds of some sort for their school children.

Teachers.

Four of our teachers of last year gave up their course of teaching here in Saugus, and this necessitated numerous changes in the teaching corps this fall. Such changes are, as a rule, disturbing by reason of the need of readjustment of courses to teachers and of teachers to pupils. The work of all of our teachers has been self-sacrificing and painstaking. The school board and the townspeople should seek to retain good teachers for a longer period of service than one or two years. This can only be done through two means, higher salaries and an evidenced willingness on the part of householders to furnish boarding places to teachers at a reasonable cost. Much constructive work in establishing a good stable school system can be done by citizens of a town if they are ready to coöperate in these two respects.

Ninth Grade.

The work of our ninth grade has been excellently done and I feel that we are following out the best views of the educators throughout the country when we offer courses that introduce pupils of thirteen or fourteen years of age into the elementary parts of a fairly large variety of subjects and seek to find out some one thing for which each pupil has a special capacity. The aims in the teaching of all ninth grade pupils should lay special emphasis on accuracy in the fundamentals and on the formation of good habits.

The school needs more and more each year encyclopedias and reference books in many subjects. Additions have been made the last two years, though but slowly. We have numerous small reference books but few that deal with subjects from an

extensive point of view. A sustained investigation can only be carried on by the pupils' use of proper books. We need, moreover, three or four large dictionaries and up-to date atlases for reference.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. BUTTERWORTH,
Principal Saugus High School.

Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent:

My Dear Sir,—The chief statistics regarding the Ninth Grade will necessarily be found in other reports. There remain then only such facts as one who sees this class intimately can give.

"Joy comes," Lowell says. Several times it has peculiarly touched this work.

Instead of two rooms in different sections of the Town Grade Nine now uses three in the High School Building.

Departmental work has given the pupils the advantage of specialists and of coming in contact with the High School teachers. Nevertheless this grade is one of the elementary school and needs careful drill in all ways to prepare for the freedom and personal responsibility that each upper class man ought, in a degree, to have.

An element in this work has been to fuse into one class the pupils from so different environments and teaching.

It would seem that a result of coming to the High School Building and realizing the pleasure and need that upper grade life gives, has greatly increased the Freshman class the last two years.

Certainly it is a joy to see more girls and boys enter High School and to note that fewer turn to commercial schools which very properly may follow a High School course not offering commercial work.

The difficulty of keeping pupils in school has to be faced here as well as elsewhere. When the age of fourteen is reached and

occasionally a child deliberately makes the choice to remain in school rather than go to work, joy prevails.

The Reflectoscope is a joy. To listen when scholars describe the pictures the boys have thrown upon the screen, makes the prediction safe that later more vital matters will be discussed. Pupils need practice in talking intelligently.

Home Work, for which pupils are fully credited, has become an important factor in school.

Even when Domestic Science is a better established course, Home Work should be continued. The habit of doing willingly and well homely tasks; the habit of helping; the habit of taking every honorable chance to win a point; all these are too important to be set aside.

This plan forms a link between the two most cherished places in the child's heart. Much that he does we fail to appreciate and should be credited to him.

Graduation exercises in June showed that the seating capacity of High School hall was insufficient. The new plan of mid-year promotion will emphasize the necessity of more space for our closing day exercises.

Grade IX seeks to continue what all the grades have been striving to teach—accuracy, efficiency, punctuality, truthfulness, cleanliness and honesty—qualities that will never become old-fashioned because constantly in use.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARA B. HOLDEN.

To Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir,—I take pleasure in reporting the progress of the work in the Manual Training Department during the past year. Beginning the year with inadequate facilities a rather discouraging outlook was in prospect, but the developments of the summer months, when a vacation school was maintained with marked success, brought about conditions which soon resulted in an enlargement of the scope of work. The summer school

demonstrated beyond controversy the need of longer sessions in the regular school work and the necessity of increasing in a considerable degree the equipment of the department. The situation was taken early under discussion by the School Committee and the results are very gratifying to your instructor and must eventually be exhibited to the parents in the progress shown by the pupils who have elected to take up this branch of the school work. The sessions have been increased to two hours, six motor driven lathes have been introduced and a department for molding patterns established. Two days a week will be given to this work beginning the first of February. With this splendid equipment, the equal to any of the smaller towns of the state, the best of results may be expected.

Notwithstanding the difficulties under which your instructor has labored for the greater part of the year marked progress has been shown by the pupils who have entered into their work with zest and enthusiasm. Some of their work has been exhibited from time to time and the people of the Town have every reason to be proud of their efforts. They have shown a keen appreciation of the objects of the department as well as a desire to obtain the best possible results. As a whole the pupils in this line of work have produced as good results as may be found anywhere.

In making my annual report I desire once more to urge the parents to visit this department as often as convenient and personally inspect the work that is being done. Such intimate contact with instructor and pupils must of necessity result in a better knowledge of the work and give to both the enthusiasm which comes with an exhibition of interest on the part of the townspeople.

In closing I want to express my appreciation and thanks for the large interest which you and the members of the School Committee have constantly exhibited toward this department. Your moral support, together with your successful efforts in securing larger equipment and longer sessions, have been the real source of the progress which this department, constantly

increasing in its importance to the boy or girl who takes it up, is now making and will continue to make.

Respectfully submitted,

S. PERRY CONGDON,

Instructor of Manual Training.

Mr. William Fisher Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir,—I herewith submit a report of the work done in Sewing in grades eight and nine since September, 1912.

Owing to difficulty in arranging the program of studies for girls of the first class of the High School it has not been possible for them to continue Sewing as an elective subject during the present school year.

The object of this work as a whole is to encourage neatness both in personal attire and in the home, to give each girl individual instruction in acquiring skill to perform all stitches used in plain sewing, with the addition of a few ornamental stitches most commonly used, and to enable the girls to understand not only the making and construction of simple garments, but also the necessity of careful patching and darning.

The work in the eighth grades is giving good satisfaction and all classes are interested. As soon as sufficient practice for each new stitch has been allowed, some article involving the use of the stitch is constructed, thus, step by step making a practical application of the knowledge obtained.

The time allowed for Sewing is one hour per week and this fact, together with the size of the two ninth grade divisions which average thirty girls each, has been a great handicap in the work with these classes.

However, I wish to thank you as Superintendent and also the School Committee for the additional time which is to be granted the ninth grades for sewing after February first. I am confident that with a smaller number of pupils in each division of the ninth grades much better results will be obtained.

The girls in these classes, having learned all necessary stitches in the eighth grades, are now making various undergarments with additional practice in the working of buttonholes. Instruction is given for ornamental stitches, the more difficult forms of mending and darning and simple pattern drafting. The sewing machine is used for some of the work in the ninth grade and home work is expected and has been done willingly when requested.

It is hoped that before the end of the present school year arrangments may be made for a public exhibition of the sewing done in all grades.

Respectfully submitted,

H. MILDRED COWAN,

Supervisor of Sewing.

January 27, 1913.

SAUGUS, MASS.

Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—In presenting the Annual Report of the Supervisor of Drawing I am able to speak of the work for five months only.

Since September there has been a very noticeable improvement in both the drawing and constructive work. Although results in some cases fall short of the standard striven for, they show that the pupils are trying hard and are slowly but surely making progress. The interest and earnest effort of both teachers and pupils have made the work encouraging and pleasant.

The teachers have been supplied with outlines with subjects and suggestions for each lesson. These outlines are by no means arbitrary. The aim is to correlate the drawing as nearly as possible with other studies, and when a teacher is able to do this better through plans of her own she is encouraged to give her own ideas preference. The fundamental purpose of the course of work is to provide a series of lessons in logical sequence, which will develop the ability to use drawing as a ready means

of description, pictorial and constructive, and as a means of observation, give a knowledge of the construction of simple objects, and an ability to plan such articles and complete them, and develop an appreciation of good taste in color and design of form and decoration.

The following subjects are included in the course of Drawing and Elementary Manual Training:

Illustrative Drawing.
Constructive Drawing.
Object Drawing.
Nature Drawing.
Color Study.
Design in Construction and Decoration.
Paper and Cardboard Construction.
Elementary Bookbinding.

Little children like to draw and will attempt anything. The intention is to establish this habit of drawing as a means of description before the self-conscious and diffident age is reached. This is done by drawing and cutting objects and illustrating stories. At first the results are often unintelligible, but soon some control of the hands is gained and the forms become recognizable. The children learn the directions of lines, as vertical and horizontal, and simple shapes. In freehand cutting, which is much enjoyed, they acquire a dexterity often surpassing that of older children. In the illustrative work some of the pictures are astonishingly apt. At first the teacher draws for the children, to give them some ideas with which to work. If the teacher draws well and a great deal, the children draw more readily. Naturally imitative, it does not take long for them to draw several objects. Criticism holds little place in these grades, stress being laid on encouragement to make the object drawn to stand a little straighter or to look just a little more like the subject. With encouragement a child will confidently undertake to improve his work, and it is a rare case when he does not succeed. The season of the year and the holidays afford many interesting subjects for the drawing and constructive work which is a never-failing source of interest.

In making simple objects the children learn the first steps in construction and measurement. A better sense of proportion and shape is developed by the time the child reaches the intermediate grades, and to make a gain in expressing this is the aim of the work for these grades. He does not draw so impetuously, he sees the characteristic proportions of an object and is quick to object to a drawing that does not show them. The lessons on constructive drawing are now steps in a sequence of increasing difficulty toward a definite goal,—that of planning and making objects. According to their idea children are intensely practical, and the constructive work appeals to them more than anything else.

With time and patience one can get good results in any kind of constructive work in the lower grades. The determining question, however is, is it worth while? Will the results justify the expenditure of so much time and labor? It was this consideration that made it seem advisable to confine the book-binding to grades six and seven this year. If well done, this branch of hand work has many points of value. But it requires a neatness and exactness in execution hard to obtain with reasonable effort below the sixth grade. Special classes in this subject have been held for the benefit of the sixth and seventh grade teachers.

In the higher grades the pupils gain a proficiency that enables them to do many interesting things. They begin to feel that drawing is really worth while. The nature-drawing becomes more careful, and besides giving practice in actual observation, provides material for illustration and design. The constructive work, which in these grades is the preliminary to manual training, affords an opportunity for more complex problems than any previously attempted.

Very good work has been done in the ninth grade, the color work and freehand printing showing particularly careful execution. Much credit is due Miss Hull for her untiring enthusiasm and effort in inspiring the boys and girls to do their best.

The classes in the High School are as yet small, but the quality of the work is good. The classes in mechanical drawing are particularly worthy of attention because of the earnest and pains-

taking efforts of the young men, which efforts are sure to result not only in work that looks well but also in increased efficiency on the part of the pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE F. COOPER,

Supervisor of Drawing.

Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir,—I herewith present to you my report of the Music in the Saugus Schools for the present year, 1912-1913.

The course of study followed this year, is the New Educational Music Course, the same as last year. We are, however, grading the various classes in accordance with the outline of the course as planned by the Supervisor.

To obtain the best results, we believe the books should be used as follows:—

Grade IV,	The Second Reader.
Grade V,	The Third Reader.
Grade VI,	The Fourth Reader.
Grade VII,	The Fourth Reader.
Grade VIII,	The Fifth Reader

With this arrangement of work, two and three part work can be used entirely through the upper five grades, and is far more interesting to pupils, and so much more satisfactorr to teachers. This necessitates new books in the ninth grade, but new music will be required next year for the Ninth Grade Commencement and Memorial Day exercises.

The fourth grades, throughout the Town, are now supplied with the Second Reader, according to the above plan, and the results have proved so satisfactory, both in actual work and renewed interest on the part of pupils, that we feel sure the plan will meet the needs of the schools. We sincerely hope this innovation will be heartily endorsed, in order that the present rate of progress may not be retarded.

The schedule for the mixed schools has been permanently changed and the supervisor now visits these schools once in three weeks, instead of once in six weeks, according to the old schedule. A marked improvement, both in interest and results, is shown in the work throughout the mixed schools, which is very gratifying, and we hope to bring the work up to the standard of the graded schools.

A new hymnal has been introduced into the High School which received the marked approval of both teachers and students.

The work of the High School Chorus and Ninth Grade steadily improves, which, we feel, proves the efficiency of the Grammar Grade work.

I wish to express my thanks and appreciation to the superintendent and teachers for their very kindly coöperation, which alone makes possible our success in the Music Deparament.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. BERRY,

Supervisor of Music.

January 30, 1913.

Graduation Exercises

OF THE

Class of 1911, Saugus High School

Town Hall, Tuesday Evening, June 25, 1912

Motto: Row, don't drift

PROGRAM

Music { a. March. "Our Leader" . . *Bigelow*
b. Waltz. "The Slim Princess" *Stuart*

Manola Orchestra

Invocation . . . . . .

Rev. Harry C. Adams

Music. Pilgrims' Chorus . . . *From Tannhauser*

High School Chorus

Salutatory. The Apparent and the Real .

Edith May Halliday *(Second Honor)*

Class Oration. Row, Don't Drift . .

Mildred Agatha Dinsmore

Class History . . . . . .

Winifred May MacLeod

Music. Glorious Morn . *From Cavalleria Rusticana*

High School Chorus

*Essay. Aerial Navigation . . . .

Rudolf Ernst Greuter

Class Prophecy . . . . . .

Vivian Gladys Hopkins

Music. In the Shadows . . . . *Finck*

Manola Orchestra

Presentation of Gifts . . . . .

Georgia Lincoln Sawyer

*Essay. Opportunities for Women . .

Gladys Marjorie MacKay

Class Will . . . . . .

Florence Caroline Gamage

Essay. Temple Building . . . .

Elizabeth Cooper Ferguson *(First Honor)*

Music. Mid the Waving Rose Trees . *From Rose Maiden*

High School Chorus

Presentation of Class Gift . . . .

L. Leslie Chamberlain

Acceptance for School . . . .

Edward H. Davis, '13

Presentation of Diplomas . . . .

Chairman Harry T. Turner

Singing of Class Ode . . . . .

*Excused

CLASS ODE

WORDS AND MUSIC BY

MARION HAWKES COBURN
MYRTLE MARCY COBURN

We are leaving now our schoolmates
  And our teachers—, far and near,
Though we part we'll still remember
  All the scenes we've cherished here.

To the High School we'll be faithful
  For the lessons it has taught,
Let us live as God would have us;
  That shall be our greatest thought.

As we travel through life's pathway,
  May this class of 1912
Be enriched with many blessings,
  As for fame they now do delve.

We will ever keep our motto,
  Which is "Row, don't drift," through life
As a guiding star to help us
  Through this world of toil and strife.

GRADUATES.

Four Years' Classical Course.

Leon Leslie Chamberlain
Elizabeth Cooper Ferguson
Edith May Halliday
Vivian Gladys Hopkins
Gladys Marjorie MacKay
Winifred Marjorie MacLeod
Georgia Lincoln Sawyer
Nathaniel Wheelock Willey

Four Years' Latin Scientific Course.

Constance Atherton
Rudolf Ernst Greuter
Mildred Agatha Dinsmore
Harold Sylvester Hamilton

Four Years' English Course.

Bernice Leavering Chase
Marion Hawkes Coburn
Myrtle Marcy Coburn
Florence Caroline Gamage
Ernestine Carlton Hill
Gertrude Louise McCullough

Three Years' Classical Course.

Katharyn Madeline Foster

Three Years' English Course.

Howard Winslow Fairchild
Ira Eugene Getchell
Frederick Harold Lutz
Walter Hubbard Merritt

Graduation Exercises

OF THE

Ninth Grade, Class of 1912

June 21, Saugus High School

PROGRAM

Part I

1. March
   Helen D. Nickerson
2. Estudiantina
   School Chorus
3. Salutatory
   Alfred Phillips
4. Daises. Solo
   Adeline J. Kellough
5. Message of the River
   School Chorus
6. Selection from Longfellow
   Vivian T. Worthley
7. Marseillaise
   School Chorus

Part II

1. Address. Getting Results in Life
   Mr. Edward H. Chandler

2. The Fairies' Moonlight Dance
   Honor Pupils

3. Valedictory
   Edith A. Daniels

4. Barcarolle
   School Chorus

5. Class Gift
   Harold T. Reddish

6. Presentation of Diplomas
   A Member of the School Committoe

7. Soldiers' Farewell
   School Chorus

Accompanist, Doris Sylvester

GRADUATES

Stuart Allan
Earl Allsopp
Pauline Bachelder
*Helen Borden
Annie Borjeson
Marion Browne
Harry Butler
Jessie Chandler
Addie Chesley
Grace Chesley
Florence Cullen
*Edith Daniels
Elizabeth Davidson
George Donnelly
John Donnelly
Pearl England
Bertram Farnham
*Ethel Fernald
James Ferris
Melba Flockton
*Marguerite Folan
*Bertha Forristall
Doris Foster
Louisa Fraize
Sylvia Frolich
Eleanor Gillis
Samuel Glover
George Goodwin
Estelle Gray
Oscar Hanson
Bertha Hazel
*Dorothy Healey
Winslow Hodgdon
Frank Hoen
Joseph Howard
Mamie Hughes
Edwin Jaquith
Ernest Jenkins
Ethel Johnson
Richard Jones
*Adeline Kellough
*Marion Kimball
*Loretto King
Harriet Lipson
Gwendolyn Litchfield
Alden Lutz
Rose Lyons
Elmer MacDonald
Martha MacKay
Elizebeth McLaren

Robert Maher
Roland Mansfield
Helen McConnell
Rosella McGilvray
Milton McKay
Wilton McKenney
*Margaret McNeil
Marion Meader
Ethel Milbery
Etta Monahan
Helen Moore
Doris Neale
Doris Nickerson
*Helen Nickerson
Janet Nockles
Alice O'Brien
John O'Brien
Ludwig Pehrson
*Alfred Phillips
Perley Pike
Edith Pilling
Cora Porter
Hilda Porter
*Frances Price
Mary Quillin
*Harold Reddish
Lloyd Sears
Helen Semons
*Dorothy Shirley
Allan Sim
*Vivian Smith
Myrtle Swoger
Doris Sylvester
Ruth Symmes
Paul Thissell
Gladys Townsend
Gerald Townsend
Irma Verity
Leslie Waring
Harold Wilkinson
*Mildred Worthley
*Vivian Worthley
Gladys Wyatt—93

*Honor Pupils

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1729 00051 4106

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library